Metrically scanned text of the *Book of Zambasta*

revised 2025

Searchable file to accompany

Nicholas Sims Williams, *The Book of Zambasta: Metre and stress in Old Khotanese*,

Beiträge zur Iranistik 49, Wiesbaden: Reichert Verlag, 2022

https://reichert-verlag.de/9783752006889\_the\_book\_of\_zambasta-detail

Unauthorised use and/or duplication of this material

without express and written permission from the author is strictly prohibited.

Excerpts may be used, provided that full and clear credit is given to

Nicholas Sims-Williams with appropriate and specific reference to the original content.

Apart from a few technical corrections involving the search functions (deletion of unwanted spaces before the tab mark at the end of some hemistichs) all revisions since the first online publication of these files in 2022 are marked in red. Most of these are mentioned, and where necessary explained, in my publications listed below. Additional texts which certainly or probably belong to other copies of the *Book of Zambasta* are added at the end of this file

(pp. 311–23) in order not to disturb the original numbering of the pages and footnotes.

**Additional references**

Sims-Williams, Nicholas, 2023. ‘Two more fragmentary folios from the *Book of Zambasta*?’. *Journal of the Dunhuang and Turfan Studies* (*Dunhuang Tulufan yanjiu*) 22: 1–13.

— 2024. ‘Further texts in the Old Khotanese “metre C”’. *Studia Indica* (Special issue in memory of Professor Duan Qing) 1/1: 547–65.

— 2024a. ‘A missing chapter of the *Book of Zambasta*’. *Siddham. Studies in Iranian philology in honour of Mauro Maggi* (Beiträge zur Iranistik 52, ed. Gerardo Barbera *et al*.), Wiesbaden: Reichert, 409–16.

— 2025. ‘Two views on the metre of the Old Khotanese *Book of Zambasta*’. *Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris* 119, 2024 [2025], 249–74.

— 2025a. *An Old Khotanese Reader: The Tale of Bhadra*, by Nicholas Sims-Williams with contributions by Jonathan A. Silk (Beiträge zur Iranistik 53), Wiesbaden: Reichert.

— 2025b. ‘Reconstructing the *Book of Zambasta*: the Role of “Missing Evidence”’. *Missing Evidence in the Study of Ancient Cultures: Methodological Reflections and Case Studies on Fragmentary Sources* (ed. Cécile Michel, Michael Friedrich & Jorrit Kelder), Berlin: De Gruyter.

Metrically scanned text of the *Book of Zambasta*

The text given here and in Sims-Williams 2022 is essentially that of Emmerick’s edition (with the addition of a few folios identified more recently), but some traces of illegible *akṣara*s are omitted, as are the manuscript’s punctuation marks and verse-numbers and the additions in cursive script at the end of Chapters 1, 11, 17 and 19. In general, divergences from Emmerick’s readings or restorations are indicated in footnotes, but some of his own corrections listed in Maggi 2017 are adopted without comment. Emmerick’s italics (indicating uncertain readings or supplements due to Leumann) are ignored. Significant variants and additions from other fragmentary manuscripts of the poem are cited in the footnotes and occasionally incorporated in the text (with due explanation) if they help to complete the verses.

In the manuscript, the text is presented in four columns separated by spaces. In principle, the spaces should correspond to the metrical structure of the verses, at least in metre A, but the scribe sometimes ignores the caesurae in order to achieve a more regular appearance on the page. Here, as in Leumann’s edition, the layout has been modified in order to conform more closely to the assumed structure of the verses (see §2.1). Note also that the hyphen, which Emmerick often uses to mark compounds, is here restricted to cases where the compound-break is metrically relevant (see §3.1). In addition, *anusvāra* is systematically transcribed as *ṃ*, e.g. *aṃ* rather than *ą*. If an *akṣara* has both *anusvāra* and a subscript hook, the latter is transcribed first, e.g. *hva’ṃndi*.

A letter indicating the metre, A, B or C, is given at the top of each page, the beginning of each chapter, and wherever there is a change of metre. The occasional colophons and the word *siddham* which prefixes each chapter are non-metrical.

Notes on searching the files in Microsoft Word®

Four searchable Word files are provided. Apart from the corrections and additions mentioned on p. 1 above, the text of the first **[this file]** is identical (including page- and footnote-numbers) to that in the printed book and e-book. Each of the other three files contains the text in one metre only, A, B or C, which will be found more convenient for certain types of search. These last three files are simplified by the omission of the footnotes and of lines which provide no metrical information (hemistichs which contain only a few *akṣara*s, colophons, etc.), while, on the other hand, additional fragments not included in the printed edition are inserted in their proper place where this is known.

In all the files, the text and interlinear analysis will be most accurately aligned if read in the font Gandhari Unicode© created by Andrew Glass, but no essential information should be lost if the file is opened in another Unicode font (preferably one with similar letter widths such as Times New Roman).

The only characters used in the lines containing the interlinear metrical analysis are the following, all of which should be available from any keyboard:

(a) *Visible* characters:

H L L (marking a heavy syllable which has been lightened *metri causa*), | (marking a compulsory word- or compound break), || (marking a caesura or verse-end), ! (marking an irregular segment), - (marking a segment with 4 morae in place of 5), [ and ];

(b) *Invisible* characters:

word-space, tab mark (searchable as ^t) and paragraph mark (searchable as ^p).

• Note that | may be found at SHIFT \, ALT -, ALT <, or elsewhere, depending on computer and keyboard layout.

Each line of the metrical analysis begins with a tab mark and ends with a paragraph mark. The caesurae and verse-ends are marked with ||, always preceded by a single space; the caesura in the middle of the hemistich is followed by a varying number of spaces and the end of the hemistich by ^p. Thus, in searching for sequences such as the 7-mora cadence HH|HL, it is possible to distinguish between those which occur in different positions in the hemistich:

^tHH|HL(space)|| = beginning of the hemistich (metre C);

(space)HH|HL(space)||(space) = end of the first *pāda* (metre A, *pāda* a/c);

(space)HH|HL(space)||^p = end of the second *pāda* (metre A/B, *pāda* b/d).

Similarly, in searching for a non-cadential sequence such as -LHL one can distinguish:

^t-LHL(space) = beginning of the hemistich (metre A/B, *pāda* a/c);

||^w-LHL(space) = beginning of the second *pāda* (metre A/B/C, *pāda* b/d).

• Note that ^w (i.e. ‘white space’) finds any number of word-spaces (but also tab and paragraph marks).

Microsoft Word allows one to search for the underlined L (marking a heavy syllable which has been lightened *metri causa*) by choosing ‘underline’ from the ‘Advanced Find & Replace’ menu, but not to distinguish a sequence such as HLLHL from HLLHL. If required, such a distinction can be made by creating a copy of the file to be searched and replacing L with a letter which does not otherwise occur in the file, e.g. X.

In the case of the text lines, there is a tab mark both before the first word and after the last word of each hemistich. (The presence of the final tab mark is only obvious when it is followed by the letter **A**, **B** or **C** identifying the metre, but it is in fact present at the end of every line of the text.) In addition, the caesura is marked with 5 spaces, this being the only position in these lines where two or more consecutive spaces occur. This makes it possible to search for a particular word which occurs in a specified position at the beginning or end of any *pāda*. For example, in the case of the hemistich

2.97cd maṃdrai ni kīru nä tsīndi nai nĕ yuḍu yīndi hamästu **A**

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

the first and last words of each *pāda* could be found by searching for

^tmaṃdrai[space], [space]tsīndi[space][space], [space][space]nai[space], [space]hamästu^t. This type of search will reveal, for example, that *hamästu* occurs twice at the end of a hemistich (2.97d and 4.20b) or that *nai* occurs 40 times at the beginning of a *pāda*: ×14 in *pāda* a/c (^tnai), ×26 in *pāda* b/d ([space][space]nai[space]).

**Z1 Z1**

[1–30 missing]

1.31ab [. . . .] ju vā [k]ū[ra sa]mu nä saña bvāmata mulysdä **A**

[ L]LH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

1.31cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.32ab [. . . .] ju hāḍĕ uysnōra balysānu hōtu nĕ buvārĕ

[ ]L HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

1.32cd ara[hand-. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.33ab [śśa]krä ttärä hōta anantu cī aysu<ra> gyastyō jvārĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

1.33cd śśakkrä [. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.34ab balysä vā irdä nĕ īndä tcamna pharu balysa närmändä

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

1.34cd kyĕ [. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.35ab bra**m**anänu dṛṣṭä utāra śśō ttarandaru tta nä saittä

HLLL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

1.35cd drrai[ya . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.36ab nĕ ju tta patämara śtä kō tta āya aysmū hāḍĕ utāri

LLLLL LLLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

1.36cd ṣṣa[. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.37ab satvānu käḍäna aśtä bāḍi ku ṣṣai ttuṣätuvŏ’ di**tt**ĕ

HHL LLLHLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

1.37cd aśtä skyätĕ ku [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLLL L[

1.38ab ku vā paranärvätĕ dä**tt**ĕ nĕ haḍĕ puṣṣŏ härṣṭai jīyĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

1.38cd ku ṣṭa [. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.39ab irdyau jsa ttätä biśśä kīrĕ ysamaśśaṃdiya balysi nijsaṣṭĕ

HHL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

1.39cd gya[stä . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.40ab ysurrä brìyā jaḍī u karma arētä tharggū hīsu

LLLH LHLHL || -LHL HH|HL ||

1.40cd ttatä .ai[. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.41ab ātamŏ ju balysä nĕ hvīndĕ cvī paḍā väta praṇähāna

HLLL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

1.41cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.42ab [. . mahā]yānä py[uvā’ñ]i balysūñavūysai hva’ṃndi

[ ]LH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

1.42cd ku [. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.43ab[[1]](#footnote-1) [. . . . . . . .] [. . . .] bvāñīya vicittrĕ **A**

[ ]H HLLHL ||

1.43cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.44ab[[2]](#footnote-2) [nama]sīmä harbäśśä balysa akṣubhyä ttäērä jsa pātcu

[LL]HL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

1.44cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.45ab [dā]tu hvatĕ buḍaru mahāyānu battaru śrāvakayānu

HLLL LLLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

1.45cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.46ab ttäna cu avaśśärṣṭā yāna samu khŏ rrē trāmä biśśānu

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

1.46cd ttä [. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.47ab avamāta mästa samāhāna kṣāndi dhāraṇi bhūmä

LLHL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

1.47cd vasu[ta . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.48ab śśōña paramāṇava pharu kṣētra kṣaṇuvŏ kalpa-pravēśa

HLLL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

1.48cd balysä [ . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.49ab crrāma haspäsca mahāyāña kyĕ balysūśtu carīndi

HLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

1.49cd biśpa[diya . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLLL [

1.50ab hanāsā dukhyō bitcaṃpha trāmu ggei’lsārä jaḍīna

LHH LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

1.50cd paṃjsa [. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HL[

1.51ab balysūñavūysā ttū khäṇḍu nuvaśtārĕ uysnōra

HHL HH|HHL || LH HLLHL ||

1.51cd ttī [. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

H[

1.52ab [d]ātahvāñyō jsa pyùvā’rĕ närvānadīvi padaṃgyŏ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

1.52cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.53ab [ttī sa]rvasatva numandraindä sāṭävāya hämārĕ

HHL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

1.53cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.54ab [. . . . . . . .] [a]bitanda ṣṣīvĕ haḍāya

[ ] || LLHL HLLHL ||

1.54cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

[1.55–79 missing]

1.80ab[[3]](#footnote-3) [. . . . . . . .] [ ] haṃtsa hīñĕ jsa pva’[stä] **A**

[ ]HL HLL[HL] ||

1.80cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.81ab[[4]](#footnote-4) [. .]ṣṣā yäḍĕ aysmiya byāta trāya muhŏ sarvaña balysa

LHLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

1.81cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.82ab tt[ä]na sañäna u**tt**arapaṃcālä ttrāstĕ sarvañi balysä

LLLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

1.82cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.83ab ttrāmu māñaṃ<dä>na balysä sañina mara dyāñätĕ ysaṃthu

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

1.83cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.84ab sañäna ttätĕ kīrĕ nijsaṣḍĕ kō va parsārŏ uysnōra

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

1.84cd daśta d[. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.85ab khŏ ni ṣṣadda indriya hōta khŏ nä kuśśalamūla paysāndĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

1.85cd tt[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.86ab ttäna sañina balysi tta dästä paranärvätĕ kō va uysnōr[a]

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

1.86cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.87ab kadalä māñaṃdĕ asārĕ samu khŏ khavä ūcai bätäva

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|LLL ||

1.87cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.88ab cā’yĕ māñaṃdĕ marīcĕ ttämärä ttĕrä jsīraṇĕ stōr[u]

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

1.88cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.89ab [. . . .] hivī [. . . .] ttätĕ ṣkaugyĕ ṣkīmätĕ ṣṭā[nĕ]

[ ] || LLHL HLLHL ||

1.89cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1.90ab [. . . . . . . .] [sat]äy[s]ārĕ [. . . .]

[ ] || LLHL [

1.90cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

[1.91–186 missing]

1.187ab kṣaṇuvŏ biśśä kalpa ttuvāyīndä u parimāṇuvŏ kṣēttra

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

1.187cd paniyĕ kṣaṇä cakkru pravarttīndä parrījīndi uysnōra

LLLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

1.188ab ttū hvanō samantabhadṛ biśśu huhvatu rraṣṭŏ naljsōndä **A**

HLH LHLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

1.188cd kūlu satäysārĕ gyasta hva’ndi kyĕ puṣṣŏ parräta dukhyō jsa

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

1.189ab cu aysu ttū hvanau byùttaimä kyĕ käḍĕ batä bvāmata dīra

LLLH LHLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

1.189cd biśśä gyasta balysa kṣamēvīmä cu mara buvatĕ mä arthu

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

1.190ab cu haḍĕ vā marä puña nātaimä avaśśä ttiyyau puñyau jsa

LLLH LLLLHHL || LLL LHLHL ||

1.190cd sarvasatvyau jsa rŏ haṃtsa balysūśtu bustä hämānĕ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

**Z2 Z2**

siddham

2.1ab tta mä pyūṣṭu khŏ gyastä balysä balysūśtu hastamu bustä **A**

LLHL LHLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.1cd dātìnau ggei’śśätĕ cakkru biśśä anyattīrthiya rr[īyĕ]

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLL[HL] ||

2.2ab[[5]](#footnote-5) rāja-gṛhä āstä \*gṛddhrakūṭu ttu scätu ggaru vätĕ balysä

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

2.2cd pharākyau ṣṣamanyō haṃtsa pharu bōdhisatva balōnda

LHH LLH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.3ab biśśä hàlā yä nāma biraṣṭä ṣṣuvai bulysu burŏ tsutātä

LLLH HLLHL || LHH LLLLHL ||

2.3cd biśśu bu**tt**ĕ sarvañi balysä biśiyĕ ysamaśśandai ttrāṇi

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

2.4ab dätĕna bvēmätĕ jsa puñyau j[sa] màñandī haṃdarä niśti

LLLH LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.4cd biśiyĕ ysamaśśandai satvä cu va nĕ kau hastari āya

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.5ab ttrāmu biśśä satva hamaṃṅgu käḍĕ mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa kei’tä

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.5cd ōṣku vätä ṣṣīvĕ haḍāya khŏ ju māta bryandamu pūru

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.6ab śśāyānu ggūttärŏ ysātä cakkravarttauñu paśśātĕ

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.6cd nĕ vā ttäna härna ṣkālśu yīndä cu biśśä padiya aggaṃjsi

LHLL HLHLHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

2.7ab käḍä rraṣṭu hvāñätĕ dātu saṃtsāru harbiśśu nyastĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.7cd cai ju vätĕ ttaṃdä[na] śśäru yī[ndä] [. . . . . . . .]

HLLL HLLLLHL || [

2.8ab ysamaśśandai harbiśśu hālstŏ balysu vara byūttä ttu kālu

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.8cd ttärthānu kṣīnu paśśāndi [. . . . . . . .]

HHL HLLHL || [

2.9ab ttärthānu mästä arātä käḍĕ nu dukhä aysmiya saittä

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.9cd cūḍĕ ttū nāma tta byaudĕ [. . . . . . . .]

HLH HLLHL || [

2.10ab ttrāmu haṃgrīya hamālä khŏ ju miyō bāggarĕ pārrĕ **A**

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.10cd biśśūniyĕ caṃbulĕ kaṣṭĕ [. . . . . . . .]

LHLL HLLHL || [

2.11ab biśśūniya vaiṣäṇa ttrāma khŏ yä ttiryaśūniya daiyä

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.11cd cu ni dātä harbiśśä kūrĕ [. . . . . . . .]

LLHL HLLHL || [

2.12ab kyĕ kamalä patävutta tsīndi k[y]ĕ vā jala bulysa kyĕ mulysga

-LLLL LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.12cd[[6]](#footnote-6) kyĕ \*ggūśnō kaṅgŏ prahōṣṭä [. . . . . . . .]

LHH HLLHL || [

2.13ab kyĕ ggīsā bāstĕ kyĕ grūṣkĕ [k]y[ĕ] vā ttā būnai jsātĕ

LHH HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

2.13cd ci nĕ pätāyīndä ci rrai[ndi] [. . . . . . . .]

LLLH HLLHL || [

2.14ab kyĕ pulskĕ khāysä kyĕ hvāṣṣä kyĕ vā hīyāra cĕ bātĕ

-LHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.14cd myāñŏ dai śśau vā ṣṭārĕ [. . . . . . . .]

HLH HH|HL || [

2.15ab ttätĕ nä ttandrāma vicitra vrrata ttavaścaraṇa parāha

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

2.15cd[[7]](#footnote-7) ku samu pharu kariya u stāma [nĕ ju yĕ vā parśtä dukhyau jsa]

LLLLL LLLLHL || [LLLH HLLHL] ||

2.16ab khŏ yĕ siyatŏ hvaittä bajsīha ō ūtcŏ maṃthätĕ kīśśa

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.16cd kari ju vara rrūṇä ni byō[dä] [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLL HLLHL || [

2.17ab ttrāmä ṣätä kūri parāhä cu yĕ ttarandari dukha tīndä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

2.17cd biśśä kariya stāma ttuśśīma [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLL HLLHL || [

2.18ab saña ni pharu harbi[ś]ś[ä] kūra ttĕri atäca khŏ ni rrŏ parāhä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.18cd gyaḍīna [. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LHL[

2.19ab parāśśani maskhalä ttaṃdu ysurrĕ jsa ggaljīndi khŏ pyaurĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.19cd mara rrŏ väta hastara hatäru pharu padiya ttätĕna ṣṣamanna

LLLLL HLLLLL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.20ab nĕ haḍĕ ttutŏ drūjŏ hvatāndi sĕ muhu sarva**ñ**a mä śśūka

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.20cd ṣā mästä drūgya khŏ nāma śśō ṣṭāni harbiśśä bu**tt**ĕ

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.21ab tta hvatĕ maskhali ttiña parṣŏ cvī lōvi sarvañi grūśti

LLLH LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.21cd ṣṣai aysätĕ bārggavi vyāysi paniyĕ häri nāma ni bustä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.22ab[[8]](#footnote-8) bàggīrathi räṣayi tta pyūṣṭä kyau ggū’ṇa ggaṃggŏ paśśātĕ **A**

LHLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.22cd ṣṣai ṣä sarva**ñ**i ni vätĕ śti cuva ni śśä**d**ūvani pūri

HLH HLLLLL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.23ab aggastä ggauttamä śśakkru nahuṣṣu śśävitāndi tta pyūṣṭu

-LHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.23cd rraysō bīḍāndi tcahōra riṣaya śśāvyau jsa balōnda

LHH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.24ab bāysañuvŏ’ ttrāmu tsutāndi samu khŏ datĕ bātĕ hvaḍāndi

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.24cd jala bulysa ūri nä pātä hvatä hvatä ni pālsuvĕ distä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.25ab ṣṣai ttä biśśu nĕ busta īndi ysurrä brìyō ni jätu yiḍāndi

HLLL LHLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

2.25cd cu va nĕ kō ṣätĕ biśśu bu**tt**a ttiyĕ klaiśa biśśu jita ārŏ

LLLH LLLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

2.26ab sacai nigranthä tta hvatĕ sĕ cu nai bei’ khāśa yanāmä

LHH HLLLLL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.26cd kyĕ ṣä cĕ sarva**ñ**i ttu bu**tt**ĕ beì’tīṇō khāysu nĕ hvīḍä

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.27ab parāśśani ttärthä tta hvatĕ sĕ vaìttāḍvī vaska paśśāmä

LHLL HLLLLL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.27cd ō yĕ vā ttrāmĕ cā’yä tīndi ku puṣṣŏ ysīttaru mīḍä

HLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.28ab kyĕ tta hvatĕ praśñai pulsāmä ggarkha ggarkha pharāka

-LLLL HH|HHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.28cd cĕ tta hvatĕ ggaṃtsu yĕ kaṃggīndi u ysāysänai paju**tt**ä

-LLLL HLLHHL || LH LHLHL ||

2.29ab cīyi hā jsātĕ ggaṃcha pīttä cu sarva**ñ**ŏ paysāndĕ

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.29cd varṣṭāni rrūyätĕ ttū nāma ṣṭakulajsēri näta’śtä

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.30ab kyĕ tta hvatĕ skōdi yĕ hā jsātĕ u līnei padajsāmä

-LLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.30cd ō yĕ caṇḍālä ttatatu hēḍä sĕ thvī ttuṣṣĕ yana ṣṣīvĕ

HLH HLLLLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

2.31ab[[9]](#footnote-9) ttīyä va­­ra ttärthä badṛ nāma indrajālī sīyä

HLLL HLHLHL || HL HH|HL ||

2.31cd cā’yä käḍĕ buru śśäru bu**tt**ĕ ṣä ni tta hvatĕ āysda yanīru

HLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.32ab aysvī yanĕ śśūkä ggumācĕ cā’yyau jsa trāmī jsīrĕ

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

2.32cd cvī lōvä sarvañu grūśti aysvī ttū nāma ysänīmä

HHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.33ab cu aysu maṃdryau jsa närminīmä u cvī cā’yyau jsīrĕ

LLLH HLHLHL || LH HH|HL ||

2.33cd tta mä saittä ṣei ttu nĕ bu**tt**ĕ cu va nĕ kō sarvañi āya

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.34ab samu nĕ käḍĕ ttärtha naṣkhanārŏ cĕ vā mästä ukṣaiyĕ **A**

LLLLL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.34cd śśäru śśäru badra tta yana avaśśä thu maha vaysña uysgärnu

-LLLL HLLLLLLL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.35ab parāśśanu maskhalu badru käḍĕ āhurrāru pharāku

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.35cd dārajsīnī viyĕ pūra pharu salī haṃtsa mahyau jsa

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.36ab samu panamu cu tä mata īyi ma nĕ dīñu ākṣuva pūra

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.36cd muhu tĕ ggīhāmanĕ brātĕ cu rrŏ handara ttärtha pharāka

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.37ab badṛ āśvāśśätĕ ttärtha rāja-gṛhä kanthŏ naranda

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.37cd pharākyau ttärthyau haṃtsa rraviyŏ patä vara ulatāna

LHH HH|HL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.38ab käḍĕ biysärgyūna gganāṃja muḍā pharu huṣka ysarūṇa

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.38cd kyĕ vā āṣei’ṇa vaśūna puva kyĕ biśśĕ ggūnĕ hatandĕ

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.39ab paṣkōva cĕ ūri tcōttä sutä’ gyatärrä rrūva naranda

HHL LHLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.39cd bilĕ birṣṭĕ prāṇā baysgu pāysa burŏ śśandā tcārba

LLHL HH|HL || HLLL HH|HL ||

2.40ab kyĕ handara mīṣṣ ō śvāni birgga rrūvāsa hvaḍāndä

LHLL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.40cd trāmu hā tranda jsahēra khŏ yĕ sunthara stēma ttihīysdĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.41ab kyĕ vā haṃdāri biṣaunda aśśuci vūmūta bisälstä

LHH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.41cd śśīvaliyĕ handarĕ śśārĕ spavina haṃdrīyĕ huśśīyĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.42ab haṃndāri vātcu tcabrītĕ hvātä kamalĕ pālsuvĕ rrīmä

HHL HLLHL || HLLLL HLLHL ||

2.42cd dasta pātä kṣānaka ṣūñi hurā haṃgguṣṭĕ ggaḍārĕ

HLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.43ab ku vā dumä sarbätä mästä grraśdīndi gguvaṭhuta dāña

LHLL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

2.43cd haṃdāri ṣṭāna kṣiyārĕ huṣka āhūḍĕ padamna

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.44ab ggūnĕ pharu śśārĕ tcabrīyĕ diśĕ vīri brīnthĕ jsa kṣauttĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.44cd cilĕ varata baysgu muḍīñi haṃtsa hīṣyō jsa ggaḍārĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.45ab huṣka vara banhya ku rrūva auṅgyō jsa ā’rĕ pacaṣṭa

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.45cd banāsutŏ śśaysdĕ pharāka kyau kamalĕ nitcana dijsārĕ

LHLL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.46ab birgga rrūvāsa nuvaindä śvānä śśūjätĕna juvārĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

2.46cd suṭhṭha rrāysīndi u ṣṣundä byū’va käḍĕ mästu najsīndi

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.47ab hā ttu diśŏ ttirthyō haṃtsa badṛ tsutĕ ttiyĕ ulatāñĕ **A**

HLLL HH|HL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.47cd ttrāmŏ bisŏ nirmätĕ cā’yyō jsa khŏ gyastānu vimāni

HLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.48ab stärñĕ bicĕ rrūva muḍaiña palē närmindi pharākĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.48cd darra muḍā āysana nirmindĕ kamalĕ hamau vicittra

LLLH HLLHHL || LLL LHLHL ||

2.49ab baṣṭargyŏ nirmitĕ hulgŏ ttatatu pharu spätē väcätra

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

2.49cd ttyō jsa bisŏ āysätĕ śśärku hōrä pharu nirmätĕ ṣkōndĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.50ab parysa nirmändä cĕ pīpārĕ hurau bātā phāṣṣĕ

HLH HLLHHL || LH HH|HL ||

2.50cd svī haṃtsa biṣṭyau balysu vā nimandraimä ttattīka

HHL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.51ab ka viya**tt**u sarvañi īyä ttū bu**tt**ĕ ṣā ulatāna

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.51cd ka vā vā tsīyū nai bvātĕ ku mara ātä hämātĕ

LHH HH|HHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.52ab[[10]](#footnote-10) aysvī vā ttīyä hamīhīmä thatau maṃdru pātcu

LHH HLLHHL || LH HLHL! ||

2.52cd khŏ rru paḍā väta ulatāna khāysvī ju vaska nĕ pīpĕ

LLLH LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.53ab ttai pulsīmä ka sarva**ñ**ī śśāstārŏ paysāna

-HH HLLHHH || H HLLHL ||

2.53cd cu nĕ bustī ṣā ulatāna cū tsutai myāñŏ muḍāni

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.54ab biśśī ysamaśśaṃdai bu**tt**ĕ ṣätĕ nĕ sarva**ñ**i śtä ttītä

LHLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.54cd sarvaṃñu yĕ jsīḍu nĕ tīdä drūjyau jsa ṣeitä maha jsīḍĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.55ab ttīyä hā sarbitĕ ggaru vīri gṛddhrakūṭu ku balysä

HLH HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.55cd jsaunitī patäna vistātä nai rraṣṭu uysdätu yīndi

HLH LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.56ab urñĕ jsau bā’yä paśśātĕ käḍĕ mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa balysä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.56cd badru ttēru vätĕ skutātä darraunai uysdätĕ ttīyä

HLH LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.57ab āhusätĕ rrīysai nātĕ duṣḍarrau hvāñätĕ hāḍĕ

HLLL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.57cd mamä ṣṣadda aysmiya ysāta uhu varata käḍĕ burŏ mästä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.58ab kau päṇḍivātu pajāysa svī haṃtsa biṣṭyau balysa

HHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

2.58cd vā usahya kuṃ bisa balysa ka tä mulysdä ttatvatu īyi

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.59ab balysä ttū harbiśśu bu**tt**ĕ ttätĕ badṛ īriyĕ drūjĕ **A**

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.59cd khŏ ju yĕ nei’ khāśä gyaḍīna bi’tasaṃña trāmvī jsātĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.60ab balysi ahävāysätĕ badrä käḍĕ mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa ttīyi

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.60cd ttutŏ numadrūṇŏ pharāka varatä parsīndi dukhyau jsa

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.61ab badṛ vā hā puṣṣŏ īstĕ ulatāñĕ ttärthyau haṃtsa

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.61cd ttärtha käḍĕ sīra ku pyūṣṭāṃdä sĕ vā usahyätĕ balysä

HLLL HLLHHL || LH LLLLHL ||

2.62ab ttiyĕ ṣṣīvĕ ttū aniruddhä sthavirä biśśu rraṣṭu vajsiṣṭĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.62cd badṛ asädētu ku byūṣṭä thatau hā jsātĕ ku balysä

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.63ab prrahauṇä śśärku prahauṣṭĕ balysä pā varnätĕ sthīrä

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.63cd haṃju hā dastaka nātĕ käḍai hā uysdätĕ śśärku

HLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.64ab mä**ḍ**āna sarvaña balysa pyū’ cu ttō haṃjsätĕ hvāñi

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.64cd trāmu tvī vaska haṃgrīta ulatāñĕ harbiśśä ttärtha

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.65ab khŏ ju sarvai vaska pharāka rrūvāsa cā’yyō badṛ

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

2.65cd tvī hìviyŏ bvāmata balysa ggumācĕ yandĕ gyaḍīna

HLLL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

2.66ab ttu aysu buvĕ khŏ ju himavaṃdu ggaru ni ārōttu yanīndä

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.66cd śśalarba kvī bēndŏ drahvā śśārĕ tta uhŏ harbiśśä ttärtha

LLLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.67ab aśka vā hāḍĕ jaḍānu kyĕ nĕ balysä gvāru buvārĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.67cd tta ni saittä balysä nĕ bustä ttiyĕ käḍäna tsutĕ ulatāñĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.68ab ttai hvāñätĕ balysä utāri aniruddha badṛ puñyō jsa

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.68cd biśśī śśära dīṣṭa kuśśalamūla īmu parśtä dukhyau jsa

LHLL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.69ab ttäna badṛ hanaśśätĕ vaysña cvī dìraṃggārĕ hayūna

LLHL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.69cd pharu rrŏ vara haṃdara parsīndä dukhyau īmu uysnōra

LLLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.70ab tsō thu ṣṣamanānu tta hvāña bāḍä hā badṛ biśśālstŏ

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.70cd ysīttaḍaru hā usahyāmä vā haṃgrīsādu biśśīnda

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.71ab tta hvatĕ aniruddhä sthavirä balysä ttärtha māniya ṣkālśa

LLLLL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.71cd ka tä bāḍä sarvaña saitä irdyō jsa hā usahyāmä

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.72ab biśśu nä ṣkālśētū mānä irdyau jsa buhu hatcañāmä **A**

LLLH HH|HL || HHL LLLLHL ||

2.72cd ni pajsamä käḍäna ni hāvu irdä nijsätā’manĕ balysa

-LLLL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.73ab ttai hvāñätĕ balysä ma hvāña nĕ samu prārhālī ttandä

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

2.73cd cu yĕ lōvi irdi nijsaṣḍĕ drraiya pārhāliya balysi

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.74ab kyĕ mä ttä vainaiyā aniruddha kyĕ stura bvāmata mulysga

LLLH HH|LLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.74cd idryau jsa nvāta u murkha irdi-prāhālī ttānu

HHL HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

2.75ab kyĕ myānāindryiya hva’ndä ttä mamä grati īñi prayseindi

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.75cd tṛṣṇa indryau jsa utāra parvacha ni bvāmata rräsca

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.76ab dātu ggaṃbhīru pyuvā’rĕ huhvatu käḍĕ rraṣṭu aggaṃjsu

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.76cd ttānu vara hämätĕ praysātu balysānu śśāśanu vīri

HLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.77ab badṛ käḍĕ indriya tṛṣṇa trāmu biśśä ṣṣāvā rraysgu

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

2.77cd biśpadiya rrījitĕ īmu khŏ ju bārgyi pātī hva’ndu

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.78ab biśśä ṣṣamana hālstŏ haṃgrītĕ aniruddhä balysä pruhauṣṭĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.78cd saṃkhālu pāttäru nātĕ paḍā pastātä bilsaṃggä

HHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.79ab bōdhisatvai karä vīrä maṃju-śrī samantabhadṛ

HLH HLLHL || HLH LHLHL ||

2.79cd kṣittiggarbhä mätrai āstanna bhadrratalpiya ysāru

LLHL HH|HHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.80ab pharu hastaru ysāndĕ khŏ purra haṃbaḍa nakṣatryau haṃtsa

LLLLL HLLLLHLL || H HH|HL ||

2.80cd uskäna ni dīvatĕ bēndä spätē kāñīndi gyastūña

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.81ab balysi ysamaśśandau spāṣṭĕ ānaṃdu gurṣṭĕ ttu kālu

HLLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.81cd dukhyau biśśä satva nṛhīya vinō mamä niśti nä trāṇä

LHLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.82ab rāja-gṛhä dīvatä badṛ ātāśi ṣṭāna hvatātä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.82cd samu badṛ nāmai badra nä haḍä badrī karaṇāni

LLHL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.83ab cĕ va ju ātāśi haṃjsaṣḍĕ byālysyō jsa badra pamētĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.83cd tvī jaḍī mästari dyāñi kyĕ thu haṃjsäta’ balysi pamētĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.84ab hāni uysdäya vira badra cärū śśäru brūñätĕ balysi

HLH LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.84cd samu khŏ sarbandä urmaysdĕ udayi ggarä tṛṃkhuvŏ ṣṭāni

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.85ab ō khŏ brahmāni gyastä ysāndi ttāva-ttrīśyō haṃtsa **A**

HLH HLHLHL || HL HH|HL ||

2.85cd kailāysu ggaru vätĕ jsāni kuī brahmakāya nimalśa

HHL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.86ab balysä hā ggarna vahäṣṭä kvī badṛ hāysäna daiyä

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.86cd patī tsutĕ ttärthyō haṃtsa palē daśa dīśta barīndä

LHLL HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.87ab pandāya jsāni tta kei’tä ka ṣätĕ sarva**ñ**i ni īyä

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.87cd kyĕ ttärĕ biśśä padiya aggaṃjsä ttĕrä pajsamajsērä biśśānu

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.88ab ttätĕ ysamaśśandai näśti kyĕ va handari sarvañi āya

-LLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.88cd ka haḍĕ sarva**ñ**i tta cū jsātĕ ku ṣā samu ulatāna

LLLH HLLHHL || LH LLLLHL ||

2.89ab bulysu buru hā patä jsātĕ śśäna peina hanamätĕ ttaṃdu

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

2.89cd śśäru tsutai ma stātä āyĕ vā usahya ysīttaru bāḍu

LLLH LHLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.90ab balysi hā ttrāmätĕ tsāṣṭu khŏ ju sarau ttärä avu’tastä

HLH HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

2.90cd biśśä bōdhisatva bilsaṃgi badṛ vara vīra vistātä

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.91ab[[11]](#footnote-11) āśirī kālōdātä būśyau jsa badru tta brraṣṭĕ

HLH HHHL! || HHL HLLHL ||

2.91cd kyĕri bàrrai śśäraṃggäri nātĕ kyĕ ttutŏ bisŏ badra padandĕ

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.92ab vanaṃdī tta hvatĕ śśākyaputrä ka nō hīsä hämātĕ

LHH LLLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.92cd ttū hōri harbiśśä hērä käḍĕ hāḍĕ ṣṣa**d**ī badra

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.93ab śśakkrä puṣṣŏ muḍā pahäṣṭä cu vara ṣṭuta āysanu bāgyŏ

HLLL LHLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.93cd gyastūñu āysanu ṣkōddĕ ttiyĕ bēndä balysä niga’lstä

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.94ab avaśśärṣṭā āysanu vīri ṣṣamana biśśä u bōdhisatva

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

2.94cd mārä rāja-gṛhä uysnōra hālstŏ ulatāñĕ naṣpūstĕ

HLH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.95ab rrē biṃbäysārä rrŏ hā ba**ḍ**ĕ haṃtsa hārvyau ttīyä

HHL HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

2.95cd ttärtha käḍĕ badru haspījīndä vaṃña bāḍä hamīha

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.96ab badṛ baña kṣīri vistātä tta hvatĕ vā āysda yanīru

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.96cd khŏ uhu ttĕrä jsīḍa tsutānda cū balysä sarvañi sastä

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.97ab samu nĕ haṃjsaṣḍĕ hamīhä khŏ rrŏ paḍā väta ulatāna

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

2.97cd maṃdrai ni kīru nä tsīndi nai nĕ yuḍu yīndi hamästu **A**

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.98ab[[12]](#footnote-12) biśśĕ nĕ matĕ cā’yō yandĕ ku nĕ hämätĕ cu ma vĕtĕ hīsä

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.98cd ṣā ṣṭakula muhŏ vätĕ na’sta samu nĕ haṃjsaṣḍĕ patīsä

HLLL LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.99ab vaśärnai vaska vaśärapānä patäna ātä sĕ īsä

LHH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.99cd ni hämätĕ badra ka balysu vā numadṛtai ttattīka

-LLLL HLLHL || HLH LHLHL ||

2.100ab ggaṃḍiyai dīśta västātĕ skyätĕ bāḍä āvula <ggaṃḍya> bhadra

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.100cd cvä tä tta ratä hälysdä pamātä ma nĕ dīñi ākṣuva būṣṣa

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.101ab badṛ käḍĕ drātai pvai’ttä balysä ānandä tta parstĕ

HLLL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.101cd ttai hvāña badṛ ma pva’**tt**u āvulätu ggaṃḍiyŏ bāḍä

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.102ab ānaṃdä balysä parauṇa badṛ hvatĕ ma ju puva’ badra

HHL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.102cd ākūṭa ggaṃḍiyŏ tsāṣṭŏ hāvä tvī patämara mästä

HHL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

2.103ab nä ṣā vina pra**c**ai mästä biśśa bhūmadīvata badra

LHLL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.103cd ārūhätĕ haṃtsa ggaryau jsa trāmu māñaṃndäna balysä

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.104ab dasau diśĕ namasätĕ badṛ āvulätĕ ggaṃḍiyŏ mästu

LHLL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.104cd ttätū ttaṃdrāma pharāka ggaṃḍiyĕ jsa ggāha naraṃnda

LHH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.105ab ka va biśśä satva cā’yä ttĕrä bvāru śśärĕ **C**

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

2.105cd khŏ rāhu bu**tt**ĕ ō bīmacätri aysuri

LHLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

2.106ab[[13]](#footnote-13) ttaṃdu yanārŏ kō hatärrŏ balysu buhu

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

2.106cd jsīḍu yanāma satä salī vaṣṭa biśśä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

2.107ab ṣṣai ttä nĕ balysu ō balysu biṣṭu tcaramu

HLLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

2.107cd jsīḍu yanīndä ttĕrä balysä hōva pharu

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

2.108ab kanyau samudru päṣkälstu yīndä biśśu

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

2.108cd ttutŏ vā ūtcŏ nāta bāḍāndä samu

LLH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

2.109ab ttädĕri kanyau ūtca cu dīvyau jsa nitā

LLLLHHL || LH HLLH ||

2.109cd kyĕ vā vahäṣṭa päṣkälstu yīndä biśśu **C**

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

2.110ab kyĕ va ju sumīru ggaru burūvāñi biśśu

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

2.110cd ṣkōndī pātcu balysu yuḍu yīndä thatau

HH|HL || HLLL HLLH ||

2.111ab ni vara ggurvīci śau tcaramu kaśtĕ aña

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

2.111cd kar nĕ bithāñi khŏ rrŏ paḍā ṣṭātä biśśä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

2.112ab kyĕ va ju padajsu ysāysu harbiśśu baṃhya huvĕ’

LLLLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

2.112cd mahāsamudru maṃthä biśśu āhärä ttū

LHLHL || HLLL HLLH ||

2.113ab biśśä ttä ggurvīkya sarva**ñ**i balysä thatau

LLLLHL || HHL HLLH ||

2.113cd rraṣṭä vajsiṣḍĕ ttätĕ ttätäyĕ banhyä väta

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

2.114ab ttätĕ cvī bātĕ ttätĕ skandha ṣṣäṃgya väta

LLH|HL || LLHL HL|LL ||

2.114cd bāggarĕ ṣṣei rrŏ ṣkōndu yuḍu yīndä biśśu

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

2.115ab pamātu druai nūhäna ātāśu thatau

LHLHHLL || H HLLH ||

2.115cd batäñi kariyĕ jsa balysä yuḍu yīndä biśu

LLLLLLL || HLLL HL|LL ||

2.116ab cu burŏ uysnōra aysmūna kei’ndä hära

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

2.116cd harbiśśu balysä hamiyĕ kṣaṇu bu**tt**ĕ biśśu

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

2.117ab niśtä avyūṣṭä adätĕ avaysāndä kari

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

2.117cd abustä balysānu cu va nĕ bu**tt**a biśśu

LHLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

2.118ab khŏ ggarä sumīrä śśaśvānä kaśtĕ pata

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

2.118cd mahāsamudrä śśō kanā ūtca baña

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

2.119ab sañyau hajuvattētĕ puñyau mulśdĕ pätyō’

LHLLLHL || LH HLLH ||

2.119cd irdhyau biśśä satva ttrāma balysä baña

HH|LLHL || HL HL|LL ||

2.120ab mahāsamudru ūtca biśśa khaṣṭa hämätĕ

LHLHL || HLLL HLLLL ||

2.120cd bātä ahäna kaśta hämätĕ vātä biśśä

HLLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

2.121ab nĕ balysi hōtŏ huvĕ’ harbiśśu bu**tt**ĕ karä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

2.121cd balysa buvārĕ śśūjīyĕ hōta samu

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

2.122ab khŏ ttērä ṣṣīvĕ hastu parnaindä hana

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

2.122cd ttrāmu nĕ bvārĕ balysānu hōta gyaḍa **C**

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

2.123ab cītä ttätĕ ggāha badṛ pyūṣṭĕ cu ggaṃḍiyĕ jsa naranda **A**

HLLL HLHLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

2.123cd käḍai hā hämätĕ prraysātu balysä vätĕ dātu bilsaṅgu

LHH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.124ab käḍai aysmūna nimānä ttai hämätĕ nĕ śśäru yiḍaimä

LHH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.124cd khŏ aysu ttĕri jaḍä mä cĕ balysu cā’yyō jsa haṃjsä’tĕ jsīḍĕ

LLLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.125ab ttai hämätĕ balysi kṣamēvīmä khŏ huvĕ’ kyĕ śśandŏ pīttä

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL LHLHL ||

2.125cd śśaṃdā yä vātcŏ pārajsāña ṣṣei rrŏ panamätĕ pātcŏ

HHL HLHLHL || HL LLLLHL ||

2.126ab samu khŏ haṃjsaṣḍĕ sĕ hā ttrāmĕ gyastu balysu kṣamvaittä

LLLH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.126cd varī vā kṣārmañi īstĕ duṣḍarrau vīra vistātä

LHH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.127ab khvai kṣamēvīmä u skyätä bāḍi u niśtä mä cu va būṣṣä

HLH HLLLLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

2.127cd käḍai dukhi aysmiya sastä ysurrĕ jsa hā uysdätĕ ttärtha

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.128ab khŏ ju yĕ muhŏ karä nä pathīyĕ śśō tcaramu huvĕ’ ttäña kṣīra

LLLLL LLLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.128cd sumīräna ggarna ma jaṃpha nai hōta päta’ñyau badra

LHLL HLLHL || HHL LLH|HL ||

2.129ab cīyi anahārä hämätĕ balysä ku nĕ mä khāysä cu būṣṣu

HLLL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.129cd trāmu aysu patämä avāyä samu khŏ hani ggaru vei jsāni

HLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL LLH|HL ||

2.130ab ātāśi ṣṭānī gurṣṭĕ vaiśramani badra khŏ nātä

HHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.130cd[[14]](#footnote-14) ūca puvĕ nĕ byaurĕ ttrāmu ysurrä aysmiya balysä

HLLL LHL! || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.131ab trāmu hā balysu kṣamēva ma ju bitamu khāysä mä niśti

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.131cd aśka vā balysä puñyau jsa biśśä hälysdä hämätĕ cu śtāka

HLH HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

2.132ab badṛ hā ttrāmätĕ balysä pō’ pāysu vīri haraysdĕ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.132cd mulśdu yanu sarvaña balysa muhŏ jsa kṣama biśśäna aysmūna

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.133ab aysu hanaṣṭaimä gyaḍīna gyaḍa hajvī hva’ṃndi anārra

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.133cd hajū huvĕ’ harbiśśu bu**tt**ĕ gyaḍī ṣätä ārrä ni auysdĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.134ab hanäna vajsäta’ndai ṣṭāna paṃndaḍaru karaṇu yäḍaimä

LLLLL HH|HL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.134cd cĕ aysu ggaru bēndä sumīrä uskujätĕ mä haḍāya ṣṭāni

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

2.135ab vaysña vā ārru paysāni uysāniyĕ bāju biśśānu **A**

HLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.135cd cu rrŏ anyattīrthiya īndä kyĕ biśśä hana tsīndi gyaḍīna

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.136ab balysä hā dastu haraṣṭĕ badṛ ttēru vätĕ vistātä

HLH HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

2.136cd ṣṣei mä ttō drōmasĕ pūra uhu varata vīyai niśtä

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

2.137ab khŏ pūrä pätaru varrīttä ni haḍĕ pätĕ pūräna ōysdĕ

-LHL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.137cd trāmu maṃ vīyai niśtä harbiśyau ttärthyau badra

HLH HH|HL || HLH HH|HL ||

2.138ab aysu hastä māñämä jauysä kyĕri halci pūrnyau bi**tt**ĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.138cd biśśu sahyätä tta aysu sahyīmä ysīra hō paniyĕ uysnaurä

LLLLL LLLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

2.139ab kyĕ mamä śśau bāysū malstä śśau mä jūṣḍānyau ttäṣḍä

LLLH HH|HL || HLH HH|HL ||

2.139cd hamaṃggä mä haṃvätĕ badrra śśäri aysmū hūduva vīri

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.140ab kyĕ mamä käḍĕ buljsē hvāñi kyĕ vā pharu ggaṃjsĕ vicitrĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.140cd ṣa ju näśtä buljsā ggaṃjsa kama jsa mamä uī’ hamiyārŏ

LLHL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.141ab trāmä mamä aysmū badra ttĕri asaṃkhälstu bihīyu

HLLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.141cd bipajsama buljsō vīrä samu khŏ viysavārgyuvŏ ūtca

-LLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.142ab[[15]](#footnote-15) ku ttärtha badru dätāndä balysä bañu haraṣṭä

-LHL HLLHL || HLLL LHL! ||

2.142cd khŏ yĕ baṃhyu bīrätĕ śśandŏ diśĕ vīrä ggāma pahaiga

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.143ab kyĕ vā vara ṣṣa**d**ŏ praysātĕ byaudāndä ttu skyätu uvārŏ

LHLL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

2.143cd[[16]](#footnote-16) draiṇu ratänānu tsutāndi śśaraṇu śśära \*hämäta aysmūna

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.144ab bilsaṃggu rrŏ badṛ kṣamōttĕ biśśä bōdhisatva kṣamōttĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.144cd närmitŏ spāṣṭĕ papāju tsau ju ṣätä ttatvata vätāga

-HLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.145ab mahākālśavī tta hvatĕ badra crrāmä tvānai hōrä

LHH LHLLLHL || HL HH|HL ||

2.145cd ttrāmu biśśä dharma anātma trāma nāsāka hamaṅga

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.146ab ku ṣā tvī dakṣäṇa badra biśśä padiya vasuta aggaṃjsa

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.146cd trāmvī rrŏ vasutu nĕ dāru thatau vīvātu pajāysa

HHL LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.147ab śśāriputrī hvatĕ crrāma vaṭhāyā badrra aysmūna **A**

HLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.147cd crrāma dākṣiṇiya aysmūna tvānai rrŏ trāmī āya

HLH LLLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

2.148ab ttīyä ṣā dakṣäṇa badra biśśä padiya vasuta diyāña

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.148cd tvī padī vasutu pattīmu samu khŏ uhu āṣaṇi ttīyä

HLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.149ab[[17]](#footnote-17) mudgalyāyanī sthīrä tta hvatĕ badṛ crrāma āysana ṣṭārĕ

HHHLH! HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.149cd vina ātmĕ jīvätĕ satvä samu ṣkaunda pra**c**ai īñi

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.150ab crrāmu rrŏ bēndä näta’sta crrāma biśśä dharma anātma

-HLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.150cd trāmä ṣätä tvānai hōri vīvātu trāmu pajāysa

HLLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.151ab subhūtī tta hvatĕ atāṣṭä ṣei tvànai hōri anaṃttä

LHH LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.151cd kyĕ nĕ nĕ hīvyāmata byaudĕ ttätī nāsāka ttandrāma

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.152ab ànandī tta hvatĕ adravyä ṣei tvànai hōrä asatvä

LHH LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.152cd kyai varāśārĕ abasta hära vīrä harbiśśä badra

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.153ab maṃju-śrī tta hvatĕ bōdhisatvä cā’yanärmäta bhadra

HLH LLLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.153cd biśśä sarvadharma diyāña samu khŏ ṣätĕ tvānei haurä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

2.154ab ākāśaggarbhī hvatĕ bhadrra cu ttätĕ kā’matĕ kūrĕ

HHL HH|LLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.154cd cu samu hära saindä nĕ īndi ttyau jsa biśśä närmäta satva

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.155ab kṣättäggarbhī tta hvatĕ bōdhisatvä cu ttärä närmäñi rraysgu

LLLH LLLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.155cd biśśūniya rraysā haphāra kyĕ vā uhŏ närmätĕ badrra

LHLL LHLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.156ab vaiśramaṇä gyastyau haṃtsa gyastūñi khāysä papātĕ

HLLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.156cd hvādaśtu bhadṛ paliṃgya yakṣa haiśārŏ sĕ būṣṣa

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.157ab cu burŏ mara ā’matĕ thāna harbiśśu ysamaśandau vīrä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

2.157cd ō brrahmalōvi ttu kālu balysyau jsa haṃbaḍa dästa

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.158ab sìruṣṭanä ṣṭānä paliṃju haṃjsaṣḍa balysi hatīśä

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.158cd biśśä hàlā balysa vajäṣṭĕ nĕ nĕ bu**tt**ĕ ttatvatu kāmä

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.159ab atī käḍĕ duṣkaru saittä khŏ haḍä ttĕrä hōtanä balysä

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.159cd vaiśramanu ākṣuttĕ pulsu kāmä mä nä ttatvatu balysä **A**

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.160ab ttīyi biśśä balysa pätāstāndi khŏ ṣā tvī bisa badra

HLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.160cd crrāma tä rrŏ āysana ṣṭārĕ vaṭhāyā hauri väcitri

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.161ab härä ju vara ttatvatu näśti biśśä hāḍĕ ṣṭāniyĕ dä**tt**ĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.161cd ttrāma hära cu burŏ diyārĕ härju vara ttatvatu niśti

HLLL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.162ab crrāma ttätĕ harbiśśi balysa ttrāma biśśä satva diyāña

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.162cd trāmä thvī ttatvatu badrra khŏ yĕ cā’yanirmätu daiyä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.163ab hūnä māñanda asāra ttämärä khavä bĕtĕvi marīci

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.163cd paṃjsa ggatĕ śūna tcahōra ysamaśśandā harbiśśä drraiya

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.164ab jaḍānu ttatvatu saindä ttäna ni parsīndä dukhyau jsa

-LHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.164cd ttrāmu ggei’lsārĕ saṃtsēra khŏ ju makalä karä stunŏ bastä

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.165ab cu burŏ ttätĕ ṣkōgyĕ diyārĕ cā’yĕ māñandĕ diyārĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.165cd khŏ ju cā’yanärmätĕ näśtä paramārthä ttatvatu trāmä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.166ab cīyä ttätä ggāha naljsōndāndi gyasta balysa ttu kālu

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.166cd badṛ vara ṣṭāniyĕ ttīyä kṣāṃdu anulōmiyŏ bustä

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.167ab samu khŏ hūsandi bäysēndä ō māstä mauna hama**tt**ĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.167cd ttrāmu puṣṣu parrätĕ jaḍīna hamatu dätĕ ttatvatu balysi

HLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.168ab ulatāñĕ āṇiyĕ balysi andarahyätĕ irdhyau rraysgu

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

2.168cd ggaru vīri näta’stä gṛjakūṭu biśśĕñĕ parṣĕ jsa haṃtsa

LLHL LHLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.169ab balysä käḍĕ brītiya spāṣṭĕ paliṃjvī pāttrŏ vistātĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.169cd pacaḍänau ākṣuttĕ būṣṣä śśärvī spatu biśiyĕ bilsaṃṅgi

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL LLLLHL ||

2.170ab ku tta dästu hämätu sĕ khāysu puṣṣŏ gyastä balysi pajāṣṭĕ

LLHL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.170cd pātrŏ haysnātĕ u dasta badṛ patä balysu vistātä

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.171ab lakṣaṇai jsōnätĕ ṣṭānä jsei’ṇu vätä harbiśśä spāṣṭĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.171cd käḍĕ saggōraväna aysmūna ākṣuttai buljsē hvāñi

LLLH LLLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

2.172ab trāmä tvī ttarandarä balysa lakṣaṇyau āysätĕ ysāndĕ

HLH LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.172cd samu khŏ ggarä ysarnai vūḍä ratanyō jsa pāśäru vīri **A**

LLLLL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.173ab ṣṣai nĕ urmaysdĕ haḍāya ō nĕ purra haṃbaḍa ṣṣīvĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.173cd trāmu ttāḍētu jinīndä khŏ thu jätai balysa gyaḍīju

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.174ab ṣa ju aruva’ näśti nĕ vīji kyĕ va trāmu āchā gyēhä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.174cd khŏ ṣä tvànai dātä uysnōrä klaiśìnā āchā jändä

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

2.175ab ṣṣai nĕ dai trāmu paṭhaiyä huṣkĕ ttarrĕ crrāmu uysnōri

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.175cd biśśä klaiśa karma paṭhaiyä kyĕ ṣä dātä tvānai pyūṣṭä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.176ab trāmu tvī aysmū balysa ōṣku vätĕ vasväutä aggaṃjsä

HLH HH|HL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.176cd samu khŏ ātāśi vasuśti vänō pyaurāṇu patīśu

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.177ab ttĕrä kṣamōvī briya balysa samu khŏ śśandā nĕ ju ōysa

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.177cd ttĕrä tĕ avamātĕ ṣṣahānĕ samu khŏ ātāśä anantä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.178ab ṣṣai sarvai ṣa hōta niśtä kau va datĕ trāmu nihaljä

HLH LHLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.178cd kō thu nṛhìyai biśśä ttirtha ggei’śśätai dātī cakru

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

2.179ab vaśärä ṣṣai aśka guvaśtĕ ō chāya paśśätĕ uysnōri

LLLH HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

2.179cd cänduku yĕ tvī vätĕ balysa śśäru yīndä kari nĕ panaśtĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

2.180ab ṣa ju māta näśtä kyĕ pūru śśauysātu ttĕrä brī yanda

LLHL HLLHL || HHL LLH|HL ||

2.180cd crrāmu tvī balysa hamaṅgu biśśä sarvasatva uysnōra

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.181ab biśiyĕ ysamaśśandai niśtä kyĕ tä va ttau drraumasä māñi

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.181cd puñyau bvēmätĕ jsa ṣahāñĕ ttänau namasīmä mäḍāna

LHH LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.182ab samu nĕ hā pātcu haraysdĕ balysi pvō’ kamalu vistātĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

2.182cd āysda yanu sarvaña balysa cu aysu saṃtsēra yuḍaimä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.183ab puña kuśalamūla cu vaysña balysä vätä dātä bilsaṃṅgi

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.183cd ttyau puñyō avaśi ma dāru balysūśtu hastamu byēvŏ

HLH LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.184ab ysamaśśandai trāṇä hämānĕ biśśä parrījīñi uysnōra

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.184cd balysi āstannai parṣĕ biśä sātä sātä yiḍāndä

HLH HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.185ab ttai hvāñätĕ mätrai badrä haṃgguvai hāväna vaysña

HHL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.185cd ṣätĕ pārśä mästamä balysä sīravātä tĕ käḍĕ tcēra **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

2.186ab cu yĕ mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa yandĕ balysūśtu vara praṇihānu

LLHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

2.186cd ka ttä puña diyānā ārŏ ātāśi ṣṣai nä bijsīndä

LLLLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.187ab ttīyä vā badṛ panatä jsaunätĕ patä balysu nita’stä

HLH HLLLLHLL || LL HLLHL ||

2.187cd ttu mä dātu hvāña khŏ tcērä ku yĕ thatau bu**tt**ĕ balysūśtu

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.188ab käḍĕ ma śśäru braṣṭai badra tsāṣṭu niya ma hämu bitandä

LLLLL HH|HL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.188cd aysu tä hvāñīmä padaṃja balysūśtĕ harbiśśu vaysña

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.189ab biśpaḍā duva hära śtāka balysūñavūysai hva’ṃdu

HLH LLLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

2.189cd satva vätä mulysdä hamaṃṅga ggaṃbhīra bvāmata mästä

HLLL HLLHL || ΗΗL HLLHL ||

2.190ab mulśdĕ jsa yĕ harbiśśä patästĕ cu uysnōra pajīndä

-HLL LHLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.190cd ttatutu bisŏ bryandama pūra ṣṣai hìvī jīvätu yāva

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.191ab ku ttĕru pharu padiya dukhautta saṃtsēra harbiśśä satva

LLLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.191cd cu buru aysu tcāraṇä īñi biśśu yanimä ku nä dukha jyāri

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.192ab bvēmätĕ jsa vātcu tta kā’ñu cvī nĕ patächu hämātĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HL! LLLLHL ||

2.192cd cīyä märĕ harbiśśä ttītä mara ṣṭāni harśti asārä

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.193ab cu mä mästa ātama ṣṭārĕ ka mä va gratu harbiśśä satva

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.193cd käḍĕ thatau nātu yanārŏ biśyō parsāru dukhyō jsa

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.194ab ka aysu ttū vaysña nĕ haṃbērämä ttiyĕ āgamu ttaṃdu

LLLH HLLHHLL || LL HLLHL ||

2.194cd nĕ mamä ṣätĕ ātamä ttiyĕ vīri ustamu kālu haṃbīḍä

LLLLL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.195ab biśśä rrŏ ttätĕ ṣkauṅgyĕ aniccä kadali māñandĕ asārä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.195cd ttrāmu parsändä khŏ hūnä cūḍĕ jsa sārä nĕ nāsĕ

HLH HLLHL || -HLL HLLHL ||

2.196ab cu ttĕ dasau baśdē mäśtĕ kvī mästä aysmiya mulysdä

LLLH HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.196cd ttyau jsa härṣṭāyä pathīśti bvēmätĕ jsa dṛṣṭī rraṣṭa

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

2.197ab kvī hajuvattātä u mulysdä kyĕ nĕ parēhaṃndā īndä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

2.197cd samvī hā mulysdä nĕ ōysä klaiśānu ārru vajsiṣḍĕ

LHH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.198ab klaiśyau jsa hanaśśätĕ īyä klaiśānu ārru nĕ ttīyä

HHL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.198cd ṣṣai rru ṣṣätĕ ttrāmu vasuśti khŏ yĕ siyatä paśtä ysarrīgyŏ **A**

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.199ab hajvī uysnōrä tta kā’ñu ku nĕ kuśśalamūla gguhaimä

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.199cd aysu häviyŏ tsūmatŏ spāśĕ avamāta harbiśśä satva

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.200ab ysurrī härṣṭāyä nĕ tcēra paniyĕ biśśä ōysa sahyāña

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.200cd ysīra hō ka ma yä manīyä aṅga patäṇīyä jsanīyi

HLH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.201ab samvī hā mulysdi upēvāña ku ttärä hamatä dukhōtta

LHH HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

2.201cd nĕ nä spaiyĕ ṣṣai rrŏ hamrraṣṭu dukhānu pra**c**ai tsīndä

LLHL HLLHL || -LHL HH|HL ||

2.202ab ttū sahyämä cu rrŏ ttäyĕ käḍna ttānu dukha bēra saṃtsēra

HLLL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.202cd ttä rrŏ avaśśä muhŏ vätĕ hīsāṃdu aysu ni bājŏ barīmä

LLLLL LLLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.203ab kyĕ mamä vätĕ asädu yanīyä ttiyĕ baśdiyĕ ōśu pattīmu

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.203cd aysu varāśānĕ ma ṣārä ttiyĕ ttä puña cu mamä hämāndĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.204ab hajvī uysnaurä tta kā’ñu cu ṣätĕ muhŏ vaṃña dukhauttä

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.204cd cī rrŏ hā aysmū āphīrĕ ṣa’ mä rrŏ baśdā mästä

HLH HH|HHL || LLL HH|HL ||

2.205ab cu yĕ sānu vätä ysurru yandĕ samu ṣä ttiyĕ sānä varāysä

LLHL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.205cd cvī rrŏ dukha sānä nĕ yuḍu tīndä ttä ysurru tīndä saṃtsēra

HLLL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.206ab pātcu uysnōrä tta kā’ñu aysu tta praṇähānu yäḍaimä

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.206cd avaśśä balysūśtu buvāni biśśä klaiśa purrdu yanīñi

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.207ab ttäna härna ni mamä hamaṃggu ttyau jsa ysurrä aysmiya tcēra

LLHL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.207cd ttätĕ nä balysūśtu carīndi klaiśānu rrāśa tsutāndi

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.208ab pātcu <vā> hva’ṃdä tta kā’ñu ttätĕ paṃjsa skandha asāra

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.208cd härju vara ttatvatu niśtä khŏ yĕ cā’yanärmätu daiyä

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.209ab[[18]](#footnote-18) nĕnjsa vara ātma satvä nĕ ju varāśākä härāṇu

HLLL HLHL! || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.209cd[[19]](#footnote-19) kyĕ ma ōṣṭĕ kō yĕ vā ōṣṭĕ dharma biśśä ttuśśā anātma

LLHL HLHHL! || HLLL LHLHL ||

2.210ab samu kvīrĕ syēmatĕ īñi cu ṣei ysamaśśandai saittä

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

2.210cd kalahāra ōysa haṃdrūṣṣa hūnä māñanda däyāña **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.211ab kṣamauvä buljsē badrra balysä biśśĕ tcāraṇä hvītĕ

-LHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.211cd ōṣku vätĕ drūṇai tsātä dīvatai āysda yanārĕ

HLLL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.212ab avāyä nĕ ysaṃthu nĕ nāstĕ indryau jsa uspurri ysaitĕ

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.212cd lakṣaṇyau āysäta aṃgga balysūśtu hastama bu**tt**ĕ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.213ab mulśdĕ jsa yĕ stāmŏ nĕ yandĕ ṣṣai ka mamä śśau śśau satvä

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

2.213cd ku burŏ mara tsīñi saṃtsēra mamä hiviyŏ gūśtŏ hvarīyä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.214ab mamānai tcārma pruhōṇä mamä bēndä hamu vätĕ tsītä

LHH HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

2.214cd biśśu sahyämä paniyĕ uysnōrä ku buru mara tsīñi saṃtsēra

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.215ab ṣṣai ka mamä nariyŏ avīśi ttĕrä kalpa ṣṭāñu hämātĕ

HLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.215cd khŏ ju säyata ggaṃggä nätāyä sarvasatvānu hätāyä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.216ab biśśu sahyämä kariyŏ ni kei’mä ka haḍĕ balysūśtu buvānĕ

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.216cd biśśä parrījīñi uysnōra kō nĕ ju yĕ avarrätĕ harsä

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.217ab nĕ ma śtā śtä ttandä parrīyä ku samu aysu parsämä śśūkä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.217cd ku ttĕrä pharu satva dukhōtta kyĕ mara harsīndi anāha

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.218ab dukhä hajvī hva’ṃndä ṣä kā’ñi cvī ttä suha mästa väcätra

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.218cd tcamäna pharu satva dukhōtta hvasta brrēmandā basta

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

2.219ab[[20]](#footnote-20) suhä hajvī hvandi ṣä’ mästä cu yĕ nariyŏ hīśtä avīśi

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.219cd ka haḍĕ vā haṃdaru satvu śśau parrätu yīndä dukhyau jsa

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.220ab nĕ ttĕrä dukha tcāraṇä sānä balysūñavūysai hvandä

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

2.220cd cĕrä hamata bu**tt**ĕ dukhēvä uysānō satvahätāyä

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.221ab bvēmĕtĕ jsa jāna upēvāña samāhāña niyāñu

HLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.221cd mulśdĕ jsei vā panamāñu ku nä yĕ vara hämätĕ bitandä

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

2.222ab ka vā vara dāḍaru ā’tĕ’ lakṣaṇyō āysätĕ balysi

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.222cd aysmūna byāta yanāñi däśĕ vīrä sāmuha balysa

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.223ab sañabrrīca bvāmata śtāka käḍĕ mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa ārsta **A**

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.223cd ku yĕ rraṣṭŏ dharma paysēndä mulśdĕ jsa yĕ hāḍĕ nĕ jīyĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.224ab biśśä sarvadharma paysānāña hajuvattētĕ jsa rraṣṭu

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

2.224cd cā’yĕ māñandĕ marīcĕ ttämärä pratäbiṃbai hūni

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

2.225ab ttä vätĕ käḍä mulysdä upēvāña kyĕ saṃtsēra parōṣṭa

LLLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.225cd kāmaguṇa vīrä näṣäṣṭa khŏ ju mā’tĕ mākṣī vīrä

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.226ab ātmŏ hīvyārĕ khŏ strīya pūru dai hūña aysaṃgga

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.226cd ō ttarrā rrau vätĕ āska ggāma kṣiṃgyīndä marīcŏ

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.227ab trāmu uysnōra gyaḍīna avaysānda hära vätĕ basta

HLH HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

2.227cd biśśä nä hära ttatvatu saindi khŏ ju ttämära daiyä kyĕ kāśä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

2.228ab nairātmu śśunyu anātmu paramārthu vīrä aniccu

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.228cd ttrāmu gyaḍa khŏ ju hanä ṣṣīvĕ samvī parnaindi nĕ daindä

HLLL LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.229ab ttäna haspäsāñu hamatiyĕ balysūñavūysei hva’ndä

LLHL HLLLLL || HHL HH|HL ||

2.229cd sarvasatvānu jināña ttāḍātä mästä gyaḍīja

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.230ab kyĕ ttätĕ kṣäta’ bhadrra carīyä pàrāmatĕ mulśdĕ jsa haṃtsa

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.230cd balysūśtu hastamŏ bu**tt**ĕ parrījätä harbiśśä satva

HHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.231ab cīyä ttū dhātu badṛ pyūṣṭĕ varī āṇiyĕ ttīyä

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

2.231cd kṣāndu anutpa**tt**iyŏ bustä dātìnō ttarandaru byōndĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

2.232ab tvī balysi aysmiya bu**tt**ĕ khanō vā dyāñitĕ ttīyä

HHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.232cd vicittrei bā’yä narandĕ ysamaśśandā vīri biraṣṭĕ

LHH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

2.233ab mästu suhu ttītä yäḍāndi sarvasatvānu ttä bā’yä

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.233cd balysä karä vīrä tsutāndä uṣṇīrvai vā puṣṣu ttrandĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.234ab hastarvī ysānätu balysä kvī tturrna bā’yä narandĕ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

2.234cd samu khŏ sarbandi àtāśu indradhani myāñŏ urmaysdĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

2.235ab ānandä jsaunätĕ vistātä gyastu balysu tta braṣṭĕ

HHL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.235cd nä ṣā vina pra**c**ai mästa ārūhätĕ śśandā balysa

LHLL HH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

2.236ab ttrāmu māñaṃndä nĕ balysä apra**c**ai khanau nijsaṣḍĕ **A**

HLH HLLHL || LHH LHLHL ||

2.236cd jina mä ttutŏ bitamō balysa kyĕ nĕ ju karä bitamā näśtä

LLLLL LLH|HL || LLLLL LLH|HL ||

2.237ab dätai ttū bhadru ànanda kyĕ mä päṇḍävātu hatäṣṭĕ

LHH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.237cd balysūśta yäḍĕ praṇähānu paramārthu dātu paysāndĕ

HHL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.238ab balysūśtu hastamu bu**tt**ĕ ṣä dvāvaränautamä kalpä

HHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

2.238cd vikurvaṇarājä hämätĕ nāma gyastä balysä ttu kālu

LHLL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

2.239ab mahāvyūbhī nāma buddha-kṣētri vasutu buljsā-jsērä

LHHH! HLHLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

2.239cd sunärmätĕ kalpä ysāru salī balysä jsīnŏ nijsaṣḍĕ

LHLL HLHLLH || HL HLLHL ||

2.240ab ānandä duṣkaru sastu käḍĕ thatau panamätĕ balysi

HHL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

2.240cd ttai hvāñätĕ balysä sĕ ttīyä paramārthä dātä ṣṣäṇaumä

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.241ab khŏ aysu dīvaṃggarä balysä paramārthä bustä mä dātu

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

2.241cd ttäna ma vyātarätĕ ttu kālu balysä balysūśtu varālstŏ

LLLH LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

2.242ab badṛ bīnāñäna bū’ṇa spätyau pharu stavyō vicitra

HLH HLLHL || LHLL LHLHL ||

2.242cd balysä yäḍĕ pajsamu ttu kālu dukhyō vara parräta pharāka

HLLL LLLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

2.243ab balysä ttū hvatu yäḍĕ sūttru ànandī harbiśu nātĕ

HLH LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

2.243cd ṣṣai rrŏ biśśĕ parṣĕ kṣīma pyūṣṭĕ u naljsōndai balysi

HLLL HLHLHL || LH HH|HL ||

2.244ab cu aysu ttū dhātu hvataimä paramārthä sūttryau śūstä

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

2.244cd ttyau puñyau harbiśśä satva paramārthu dātu buvāndĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

*colophon* pharṣata parste pīḍe ysaṃbastä ttyau

puñyau balysi panamāte ma dāru

**Z3 Z3**

siddham

3.1ab tta pyūṣṭu balysä rāja-gṛhä āṇä hatäru **C**

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.1cd ttu gṛddhrakūṭu ggaru vīrä dātu hvatĕ

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.2ab mättrai āstanna kye käḍĕ meittra vasuta

HH|HHL || LLL HLLLL ||

3.2cd pharāka ysārĕ vara bodhisatva väta

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.3ab purmä diśĕ jsa āta dasau kūla thatau

HLLLLHL || LH HLLH ||

3.3cd maitravähāra brahmāna gyasta ttu skyätu

HLLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

3.4ab dakṣäṇŏ diśŏ yāva dasō harbiśśä diśĕ **C**

HLLLLHL || LH HLLLL ||

3.4cd paniñi däśĕ jsa āta dasau kūla thatō

LLLLLLHL || LH HLLH ||

3.5ab harbiśśä namasätāndi gyastä balysi pätŏ’

LLLLLLHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.5cd yäḍāndä balysä pharu padiya pajsama käḍĕ

LHLHL || LLLLL LLL|LL ||

3.6ab patī nita’sta balysu spāśśāre biśu

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.6cd maitrai vātcŏ śśärku uysdaindi käḍĕ

HH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.7ab maittrai ttīyä panatä āysaṃna hamatä

HH|HL || LLLH HLLLL ||

3.7cd jsaunätĕ vātcŏ balysi västātä baña

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.8ab pruhauṣṭĕ śśärku haṃju yäḍĕ dasta hùduva

LHLHL || HLLL HLLLL ||

3.8cd cĕ trāmä dätäna khŏ yä ttūrra daiyä viysa

LHLLLL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.9ab tta hvatĕ mäḍāna sarvaṃña balysa hiviyĕ

LLLLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

3.9cd kyĕ āṇä rraṣṭŏ biśśä sarvadharma buva

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.10ab karma paysāñi paniyĕ uysnorä śśära

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.10cd tta vātcu dīra tcamna mara tsīndi gyaḍa

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.11ab pandŏ paysāñi drraiṇu yānānu biśśu

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.11cd khŏ vātcu draiya śśō hämätĕ yānä samu

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.12ab indriya rraṣṭu paniyĕ uysnorä buva

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.12cd klaiśyau pūlstä myāñu balysūñi chä’tu

HH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.13ab hūnä marīkyĕ cā’yä māñanda ditai

HLLHL || HLH HLLH ||

3.13cd ttuśśā asāra nairātma dharma biśśä

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.14ab mulśdĕ ṣṣäṇaumä cu tä näśtä jiṅga kari

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.14cd sañi tĕ ṣä daśtä cu tä rūvä daindä gyaḍa

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.15ab bvāmata balysa kyau padaṃdātä biśu

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.15cd ttatvatu ttrāmu samu khŏ ātāśä uhu

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.16ab puñaunda satva kyĕ nĕ nĕ kṣiṃjīndä uvä’

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.16cd ṣkōgyĕ khŏ āska rrō vīrä ūtcŏ jaḍa

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.17ab ttä uhu dätāndä ttätĕ tta bāysdaindä biśśu **C**

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.17cd ttau jsa pyùvā’rĕ hamu vīrä dātu samu

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.18ab pulsämä balysi yana mä ūvāśa mamä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.18cd kha ṣā balysūstä suhäna samu byōdĕ biśśa

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.19ab mästa utāra balysūña dharma thatau

HLLHL || HHL HLLH ||

3.19cd suhäna khŏ byaurĕ sarvaṃña balysa biśśä

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.20ab ku nĕ yĕ pharāka saṃtsēra daiyä dukha

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.20cd thatau haṃbīrīndä buddhadharma samu

LHLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.21ab ttai hvatĕ balysi ūvāśa maitrā tvī

HLLHL || HHL HH|H ||

3.21cd hamu vätä aśtä cī halcä pulśä muhu

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.22ab uairu thu vaysña muhŏ braṣṭai arthu śśäru

HLLHL || LLHH HL|LL ||

3.22cd hāvu yäḍai mästu uysnōrāṇu käḍĕ

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.23ab aysu tä näjsätĕ’ pandŏ khŏ balysūśtu käḍĕ

LLLLLLHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.23cd suhäna thatō bvārĕ bōdhisatva biśśŏ

LLLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.24ab kyau tta kṣamīyä suhäna balysūśtu carämä

HLLHL || LLLH HLLLL ||

3.24cd maitrŏ haṃggei’ vīrä nyūvä tcērä samu

HLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.25ab maittrĕ jsa byaudĕ thatau balysūstä käḍĕ

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

3.25cd thatau haṃbīrīndä kṣāndä būmä biśśĕ

LHLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.26ab päta’ñi dasau byaurĕ tcŏhaùrä mästa darrau

LLLLHHL || LLL HLLH ||

3.26cd patārgya haṣṭūsu buddhadharma biśśĕ

LHLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.27ab āysäta dätäna lakṣaṇyau hämätĕ thatau

HLLLLL || HLH LLLLH ||

3.27cd vūḍa briyūna vyaṃjanyau aṃgga biśśä

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.28ab suhauttä auṣku biśśä uysnaurāṇu dukha

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.28cd nuṣṭhura ōśa asäda puṣṣŏ jändä biśśä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.29ab biśśī jiyārĕ dīra käḍäyānĕ puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.29cd carätä hamrraṣṭu pàrāmatĕ paniyĕ kṣaṇä

LLLLHL || LHLL LLL|LL ||

3.30ab śśärku niyāñu tsāṣṭu diśŏ tsāṣṭŏ käḍĕ **C**

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.30cd uvī yä haṃgalgyāñä harbiśśĕ tsāṣṭu käḍĕ

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.31ab tsāṣṭyau uvyau’ jsa ttarandarä kā’ñi hävī

HH|HL || LHLL HLLH ||

3.31cd cu mä ttätä aṃgga paramàṇyō ṣkōnda biśśä

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.32ab śśandā ūtca bātä dai haṃtsa hämäta

HH|HL || HLH HLLLL ||

3.32cd myāñu nä ātāśi paniyĕ ggurvīcä mamä

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.33ab ttrāmä ṣä ātāśä khŏ ṣei nätcana samu

HLLHHL || LH LLL|LL ||

3.33cd anantu ūvāśu paniyĕ yīndä pharu

LHLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.34ab vasutai kā’ña paramàṇava häviya biśśu

LLH|HL || LLLLL LLL|LL ||

3.34cd ttrāmī bāhya värūliya trāmu samu

HH|HL || LHLL HL|LL ||

3.35ab khŏ ysīrrä rruśtä ttĕrä rrusana nauna käḍĕ

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.35cd ttrāmu buvārĕ samu khŏ gyastūña busä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.36ab paniyĕ uysnōrä värūliya trāma samu

LLLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

3.36cd vasuta aggaṃjsa paramàṇava bēndä bäśśŏ

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.37ab ttrāmu rrusīndä khŏ ju vasutä ysīrrä pahä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.37cd buśśārĕ gyastūñi nauna skutäna käḍĕ

LHLHHL || HL LLL|LL ||

3.38ab ku nä tta tta daiyä aysmūna satva biśśä

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.38cd hīviyŏ vātcŏ paramàṇuvŏ kā’ñĕ bisĕ

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.39ab cuṃjsa ùvāśa vara mä värūlīṃgyĕ bisĕ

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.39cd stunĕ nä ysarrīgyĕ āljsänā byūka vara

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.40ab ttauraṇa vūḍa ggavākṣā halsa śśära

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

3.40cd stunĕ nä ysarrīgyĕ uryāna bāysa pharu

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.41ab āysana baṣṭarrgya khŏ gyastūña samu

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.41cd hamō padānĕ ratanìnā ṣṭārĕ pharu

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.42ab khāhĕ ysarrījĕ pastĕ āṣṣiṃjĕ gyahĕ

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.42cd ūtcäka puvāta vasuta käḍĕ ysaujsa śśära

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.43ab haudyau ratanyau jsa banhya mästa pharu **C**

HH|LLHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.43cd spätē haṣprīya ysōjsa hīyāra käḍĕ

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.44ab vicitra bīnāña maula hāra cätĕ

LHLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.44cd prahōṇĕ gyastūña banhya vīrä pharu

LHLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.45ab āysana gyastūña dīrna banhyä śśära

HLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.45cd patäna väysājĕ viysa upala kumuda pharu

LLLLHL || LLLLL LLL|LL ||

3.46ab śśandā āṣṣäeiñĕ vasutĕ virūliyĕ biśśa

HH|HHL || LLL HLLLL ||

3.46cd hōdyau ratanyau jsa harbiśśa vūḍa jseìṇu

HH|LLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.47ab harbiśśä paramāṇava ttĕrä vasuta varä

HLLLLHLL || LL LLL|LL ||

3.47cd samu khŏ vasuta vrūliya gyastūña biśśä

LLLLLLHLL || H HL|LL ||

3.48ab ggūnina ttrāma khŏ ju vasutä ysīrrä pahä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.48cd ttrāmu rrusīndä samu khŏ urmaysdĕ biśśä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.49ab nōnäka skutĕna samu khŏ gyastūñi ttanä

HLLLLL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.49cd ttrāmu buśśārĕ khŏ ju uraggasārä būuvä’

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.50ab padānĕ nei’na biśśä haṃbaḍa ṣṭārĕ pharu

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.50cd khāysä vicitträ gyastūñi ysōjsä käḍĕ

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.51ab cu burŏ anantu purmŏ diśŏ satva pharu

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.51cd ttīyä tta kā’ñu ttätŏ bisuvŏ’ ttranda biśśä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.52ab trāmī yāva dasau diśĕ vīrä biśśĕ

HH|HL || LHLL HL|LL ||

3.52cd harbiśśä satva ttätŏ bisuvŏ tranda mamä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.53ab hävīna saṃṭhānäna ggatä paṃjsa biśśä

LHLHHLL || LL HL|LL ||

3.53cd hamaṃggu brūñārĕ vasuta skutäna buśśä

LHLHHL || LLL LLL|LL ||

3.54ab dukha nä nĕ īndä cu burŏ saṃtsēra dukha

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.54cd suha nä hamaṃgga mästa gyastūña pharu

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.55ab cu varä prahōṇĕ banhya vätĕ ā’rĕ śśära

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.55cd ttä ṣṭāna nāsārĕ u paṃjsārĕ biśśä

LHLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.56ab cu varä vicitra pharu āysärūṇa śśära **C**

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.56cd ttyau jsa hamaṃggu biśśä āysänārĕ käḍĕ

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.57ab naunä padamä ātä suhaji būttĕ śśäru

HLLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.57cd nvāya bìnāña śśäru bajēṣārä biśśä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.58ab ramīndi hayärīndä bisuvŏ satva bäśśä

LHLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.58cd paljsŏvŏ’ uryānuvŏ’ hayärīndi käḍĕ

HLLHHLL || LL HL|LL ||

3.59ab hvarīndä gyastūñi ysaujsĕ ysaujsĕ ysuyañi

LHLHHL || HL HLLLL ||

3.59cd hamuvyau ratanīnyau khāśīndä nätu’

LLH|LLHH || H HL|LL ||

3.60ab väysānu nīndä khìysarāṇu bēndä biśśä

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.60cd spätyau jsa hayärīndi varata āṇa käḍĕ

LHLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.61ab ggumai barīndä buśśānā grauṇĕ pharu

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

3.61cd sīra suhautta khanandā kā’ña biśśä

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

3.62ab suhautta kā’ña biśśä drùṇā cista käḍĕ

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.62cd karä nĕ märārĕ nĕ nĕ pātcu ysyārĕ karä

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.63ab ysurrä ṇä jiyātĕ biśśä gyaḍī ōśa briyā

LLLLHL || LLLH HLLH ||

3.63cd suhōtta āndu audi balysūśtĕ biśśä

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.64ab harbiśśä āysāta nĕ ju yĕ bīsa karä

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.64cd indriya gyastūña paniyĕ satvä śśära

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.65ab biśyau suhyau jsa biśśäñĕ śśäratētĕ biśśä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.65cd harbiśśä ttrāma samu khŏ śśau satvä biśśä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.66ab kai ju hämātĕ gguhamaṃggatātä vara

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.66cd[[21]](#footnote-21) ṣei’ \*mä nĕ brī śtä nĕ hā haraysāndĕ uvä’

HLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

3.67ab tta kā’ñu karma ttätä nätatä mästa mamä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.67cd cu mamä haṃjsaṣḍĕ ṣei’ biyanu mästu yanä

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.68ab ku nä mä vasuśtä ttū varata vaṃña aysmū

LLLLHL || HLLL HLLH ||

3.68cd harbiśśä vīrä mamä tcēra hämätĕ ysurrä **C**

HLLHL || LLHL LLL|LL ||

3.69ab niśtä ju satvä kyĕ va ju narŏ auśä muhŏ

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.69cd khŏ mara pastāta paḍā saṃtsēra biśśä

LLLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

3.70ab ka ttätĕna auysānĕ biśyō auysĕ samu

LLLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.70cd harbiśśä vātcŏ väta mä śśūjīyĕ briya

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.71ab khŏ ttārŏ auysu puṣṣŏ paśśātaimä biśyō

LHLHL || LLLH HLLH ||

3.71cd tta puṣṣŏ paśśīmä ttū varata auysu ysurrä

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.72ab cī nä paśśīmä ttū varata auysu ysurru

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.72cd ysurrĕ jsa uysnōra nariya hīsīndä biśśä

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.73ab ṣä ttiyĕ varāysä cu rrŏ nariya tsīmä aysu

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.73cd ttäna mä paśśāñi vīrä aysmūna ysurri

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.74ab balysa rrŏ āṇa däśä vīrä daindä muhu

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.74cd ysurrĕ jsa haṃjsaṣḍĕ balysūśtu kūśä gyaḍä

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.75ab hamatä nĕ parśti ysurrgyi uysnōrä dukhyau

LLLLHL || HLH HLLH ||

3.75cd cu rru yĕ ttu pulśtä kō haṃndaru trāstu yani

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.76ab ysurrĕ jsa saṃtsēra ājäväṣä hämätĕ huvĕ’

LLLLHL || HLLL LLL|LL ||

3.76cd vīräṇa vātcu ājäväṣä hämätĕ beiätĕ’

HLLHL || HLLL LLL|LL ||

3.77ab aysurra avīra maitra bhāvāña mamä

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.77cd hamaṃggu kā’ñu satvānu vaska śśäru

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.78ab ku puṣṣŏ paśśātu vīru yuḍu yīndi ysurru

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.78cd cu gyasta balysa dasau diśĕ vīrä biśśä

LHLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

3.79ab ṣāvyau haṃtsa bōdhisatvyau jsa biśyau

HH|HL || HLH HLLH ||

3.79cd ttīyä tta kā’ñu ttätŏ bisuvŏ’ ā’rĕ biśśä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.80ab väysānu bēndä ysāravārgyānu kyĕ vā

LHLHL || HLH HLLH ||

3.80cd āysana vīrä hvatä hvatä nä parṣa pharu

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.81ab kṣattra nä bēndä ratanìnā mästa pharu

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.81cd palē vicitrĕ hāra phastārĕ pharu **C**

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.82ab gyastūña thauna kāṣāyavastra rrusana

LHLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

3.82cd pruhauṣṭa ā’rĕ sarva**ñ**a balysa biśśä

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.83ab nauna gyastūña hamata bīnāña svara

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.83cd yanīndä balysānu pajsamä käḍäna biśśä

LHLHHL || LLL LLL|LL ||

3.84ab haudyau ratanyō jsa hamau vūḍa biśśä

HH|LLHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.84cd ysarrnā brūñārĕ khŏ urmaysdĕ purra

HH|HHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.85ab nei’ṇa haṃbaḍa ysōjsina ttĕrä būttĕ śśäru

HLLLLHLL || LL HL|LL ||

3.85cd khŏ ju bū’ būttĕ kāḍānuysāru samu

LLH|HL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.86ab ttu āṇa balysa mamä pajāyārĕ biśśä

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.86cd tta bōdhisatva arahanda satva biśśä

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.87ab cu vara ggurvīca kṣatra daśa vīri palē

LLLLHL || HLLL HLLH ||

3.87cd prahōṇĕ vīrä ttaura vätĕ śśandŏ spätē

LHLHL || HLLL HLLH ||

3.88ab āysana vīrä tcamna haṃbasta hära

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.88cd hastaru brūñārĕ khŏ urmaysdĕ biśśä

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.89ab naunika skutäna samu khŏ gyastūña ttanä

HLLLLL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.89cd ggūnäna ttrāma khŏ ju kàṃjani ysīrrä pahä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.90ab vasuta svabhāvu virūliya trāma samu

LLLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

3.90cd panäña ggurvīca rūva āyārĕ biśśä

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.91ab buśśārĕ nnaunu hvatä hvatä nä trāma bussä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.91cd candani bhūttä ggavaśśärṣai aggarä samu

HLLHL || LLLH LLL|LL ||

3.92ab ttīyä tta kā’ñu cu ttätĕ brūñārĕ hära

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.92cd śśō śśau balysi paramàṇavä rrīyĕ biśśä

HH|HL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.93ab dätĕna vasutattētä buśśĕ jsa skutäna biśśä

LLLLLLHL || LLL LLL|LL ||

3.93cd ttiyyō ggurvī’cyau jsa balysä rūvä dätĕ

LHLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.94ab lakṣaṇa balysi jsei’ṇu vätä kā’ña biśśä

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.94cd vyaṃjana ttandrāmyau gruīcyō jsa biśśä **C**

HLLHHH || H HL|LL ||

3.95ab mästara śśuṃbāku panäna satväna biśśä

HLLHHL || LLL HLLLL ||

3.95cd tta vātcu śätä balysi tta dädä kā’ñi biśśä

LHLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.96ab suhautta kā’ña hastamyau suhyau käḍĕ

LHLHL || HLH LH|LL ||

3.96cd ramīndä āṇa buddhadharmyau jsa biśśä

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.97ab tta bōdhisatva arahaṃnda kā’ña biśśä

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.97cd avaśśä hämārŏ biśśä satva trāma samu

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.98ab padamakä naunä buśśānai ātä śśärä

LLLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

3.98cd kṣatra palē hāra hatäljsā’rĕ biśśä

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.99ab ttänau vicittra stava narāmīndä pharu

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.99cd buljsē balysānu uysnaurāṇu biśśä

HH|HHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.100ab satva haṃgrīya hālstŏ patä balysä biśśä

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.100cd balysa ni āṇa dātu hvāñīndä śśäru

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.101ab bajāṣṣä balysānu vasutä naunä käḍĕ

LHLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.101cd ttrāmu adhiṣṭhāña suhäna satva biśśä

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.102ab khŏ ju yĕ ysänājä nei’ṇa uysnauru samu

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.102cd suhu ni ṣṭĕ bēndä käḍĕ sīravātä pharu

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.103ab puṣṣŏ ni näṣō’nda satvānu klaiśa biśśä

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.103cd uī’ ni näṣaundĕ prīttisukhu ā’rĕ samu

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.104ab balysa ni āṇa dātu hvāñīndä vasutu

HLLHL || HLH HLLLL ||

3.104cd maitrĕ padaṃgyŏ crrāma bhāvāña mamä

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.105ab satva svabhāvu hūnä māñanda biśśä

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.105cd ttämärä marīcĕ ātma vara niśtä karä

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.106ab ttrāmī balysa nairātma ātma samu

HH|HL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.106cd jaḍānu saittä ttäna nĕ parsīndi puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.107ab hīvyau uvau’ jsa ṣkaugyĕ ṣkīmīndä pharu

HH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.107cd hivyau uvyau’ jsa vara hamata baindä jaḍa **C**

HH|HL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.108ab[[22]](#footnote-22) ku burŏ nĕ bvārĕ pā<tcä> aysmū kūra mata

LLLLHL || HLLH! HL|LL ||

3.108cd ttāmu nä seindä hūni māñanda hära

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.109ab ttīyä tta kā’ñu ku ttätĕ hära śśu**ñ**a biśśä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.109cd mulysgŏ aysmūna maitrŏ kāṣṭaimä aysu

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.110ab nĕ śśuṃñi śśu**ñ**i āvaraṇu yīndä yuḍu

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.110cd anātma satva nairātma balysa biśśä

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.111ab ttriadhva kṣēttra śśäña śśäña mä grvīca mamä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.111cd triadhva satva śśiña śśäña mä kṣētra biśśä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.112ab tṛadhva bhyūbha paniña ttiña grvīca mamä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.112cd ttṛadhva kalpa paniña kṣaṇŏ tranda biśśä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.113ab triadhva balysa panä śśandŏ ā’rĕ varä

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.113cd paniyĕ uysnōrä paniyĕ kṣaṇi dyārĕ baña

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.114ab kyĕ āṇa jāyīndi kyĕ hvāñīndä vasutu

LHLHHL || LH HLLLL ||

3.114cd hastamu dhātu kyĕ mä pajāysārĕ nä’tu

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.115ab triadhva arahanda bōdhisatva paniyĕ

LHLLLHL || HL HLLLL ||

3.115cd sarvañi balysi kar vīra ā’rĕ biśśä

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.116ab suhautta ā’rĕ tṛadhvyau suhyō biśśä

LHLHL || LHH LH|LL ||

3.116cd suhautta saindä ttṛadhvyau suhyō mamä

LHLHL || LHH LH|LL ||

3.117ab anantamadya paräśuddha kṣētra vasuta

LHLHL || LLHL HLLLL ||

3.117cd śśau śśau ggurvīcä paḍāṃjsiyĕ rrīyĕ bisĕ

HH|HL || LHLL HL|LL ||

3.118ab ku burŏ àtāśi vari burrŏ buvārĕ buśśä

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.118cd varburŏ brūñārĕ vasuta nauna käḍĕ

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.119ab triadhva rūva paniyĕ kṣaṇi yanimä aysu

LHLHL || LLLLL LLL|LL ||

3.119cd ttyau jsa pharāka ttānu balysānu pajsama

HLLHL || HLH HLLLL ||

3.120ab tta bōdhisatvānu tta satvānu yanimä **C**

LHLHHL || LH HLLLL ||

3.120cd trāmī ṣṣāvānu pajsama mästa pharu

HH|HHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.121ab kṣaṇä kṣaṇä ṣṭāna mamä ttarandarna thatau

LLLLHL || LLLH HLLH ||

3.121cd buśśāṃgyĕ mäśtä pyaurĕ nuva’ysārĕ pharu

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.122ab bēndä balysānu sarvasatvānu vasutu

HLLHL || HLH HLLLL ||

3.122cd nei’nau bāru bērārĕ mästu pharu

HH|HL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.123ab cuṇyau buśśāṃgyĕ kāḍānuysāru buvi’

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.123cd candani ggauśśärṣai bērārĕ pharu

HLLHHH || H HL|LL ||

3.124ab spätē vicitra upala gyastūña väysa

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.124cd sumanä briyūnu baysgu bērārĕ pharu

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.125ab nauniku ggalgyīndi khŏ gyastūña svara

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.125cd bätĕvŏ nuva’lysārĕ khŏ urmaysdĕ samu

LLLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.126ab kṣatra tṛjsārĕ ratanìnā mästa pharu

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.126cd hastaru brūñārĕ khŏ urmaysdĕ purra

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.127ab harbiśśä satva ttyau suhyau suhäta käḍĕ

HLLHL || HLH LLL|LL ||

3.127cd suhōtta ā’rĕ käḍĕ gyasta balysa biśśä

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.128ab ttyau jsa byāta tcēra suhyō satva samu

HLHLHL || LH HL|LL ||

3.128cd ttyau jsa adhiṣṭhāña ku ttyau saindi suhyō

HLLHHL || LH HLLH ||

3.129ab suhautta ā’rĕ suhōtta ṣṭārĕ biśśä

LHLHL || LHL HL|LL ||

3.129cd suhōtta tsīndi ttyau suhyō biśyau biśśä

LHLHL || HLH LH|LL ||

3.130ab khŏ āpa-kṛsnu adhiṣṭhätĕ ṣṣamani biśśu

LHLHL || LHLL LLL|LL ||

3.130cd trāmī vyūbha ṣā adhiṣṭhāña samu

HH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.131ab khŏ nīla-kṛsnu adhiṣṭhätĕ ṣṣamani samu

LHLHL || LHLL LLL|LL ||

3.131cd ttrāmu suhyau jsa ttyau adhiṣṭhāña biśśä

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.132ab pātcu tta kā’ñu samu saṃñamātra suha

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.132cd ttrāmu svabhāva samu khŏ närmitai härä

HLLHL || LLLH LH|LL ||

3.133ab crrāma hävyauṣca närmätau vīrä häru **C**

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.133cd ttrāmu adhiṣṭhĕ satva varä mästa suha

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.134ab crrāmu svabhāvu nirmätai niśtä härä

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.134cd trāmu abhāva nairātma satva biśśä

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.135ab crrāmu marīcu āska kṣiṃjindä gyaḍa

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.135cd trāmu baysāru maitra vätä rraysgĕ uīvä’

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.136ab crrāmu marīcu ūtca varä niśti karä

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.136cd trāmu anātma biśśä sarvadharma samu

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.137ab khŏ hūṃña dyārĕ ttrāmu ttätĕ saindä hära

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.137cd khŏ hūña niśtä trāmu ttätĕ dharma biśśä

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.138ab ttämäru hävīyä handarna kāśi pharu

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.138cd ātmŏ hivīyĕ handarna dṛṣṭä pharu

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.139ab kyĕ kāśi jīyĕ ttiyĕ ttämära jyārĕ biśśä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.139cd kyĕ dṛṣṭä jīyĕ puṣṣŏ ātmasaṃña jita

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.140ab atätĕ jsa kāśä bvēmatĕ jsa dṛṣṭä biśśĕ

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.140cd trāmu jiyārĕ khŏ ju brātä hūña hära

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.141ab ku burŏ vikalpa hīvyauṣcĕ saindi hära

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.141cd vari buru maitra kṣäei’ padiya brahmä puña

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.142ab[[23]](#footnote-23) vikalpa ysōtta hīvyauṣcĕ ggūtĕ \*puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.142cd saṃña niru**d**a ṣā mahāmaitra hvata

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.143ab tcamäna yĕ bu**tt**ĕ thatau balysūśtu biśśŏ

LLLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

3.143cd biśśī jiyārĕ dīra käḍäyānĕ puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.144ab maitrĕ jsa jyārĕ dīra käḍäyānĕ pharu

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.144cd āchā ggarkha brrī brītyĕ hva’ṃndä käḍĕ

HH|HL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.145ab nai nĕ hämārĕ maraṇi diya staura dukha

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.145cd balysūśtu vīrä vyāgaraṇŏ nāstĕ thatō **C**

LHLHL || HLLL HLLH ||

3.146ab kṣāṃdu paysēndi pharu samāhāna käḍĕ

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.146cd avāyu ysaṃthu nĕ nĕ gāvu nāstĕ kari

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

3.147ab ci hāḍĕ pyūṣḍĕ samu mahāmaitra huvĕ’

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

3.147cd ttĕrī hämārĕ puña kuśśalamūla pharu

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

3.148ab kō yi tṛlōkä ratanyau jsa hauri haṃbaḍu

HLLHL || LLHL HLLLL ||

3.148cd ttṛkālä balysānu kalpu vaṣṭa huvĕ’

LHLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

3.149ab cu nĕ rrŏ kyĕ nāsta ttai rrŏ bāysdaiyä biśśu

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

3.149cd nĕ hvatä hämārĕ śśau kalpu vaṣṭa puña

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

3.150ab maitrŏ padaṃju balysä naljsōndĕ spätē

HLLHL || HLH HLLH ||

3.150cd gyastūña bāḍāndi parräta satva pharu

LHLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

3.151ab sīra hämārŏ kūlu satĕ brahma käḍĕ

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

3.151cd maitrai nātu ttū hamatä dātu biśśu

HH|HL || HLLL HL|LL ||

**Z4 Z4**

siddham

4.1ab bi**śś**ä ysamaśśandā drraiya biśśä satvalōkä tṛlōkä **A**

HLLL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.1cd tta vā bhājanalōkä saṃskāra ō śśärä dīrä

LH! HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.2ab samu parikalpa nä arthä nĕ ju varatä drravyä nä bhāvä

-LLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.2cd[[24]](#footnote-24) khŏ ju hūni ō khŏ cā’yä ō ttämärä ō khŏ marīca

LLHL HLHL! || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.3ab duvapandiya ṣā parikalpa śśō cu parikalpä nĕ karmä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.3cd śäta cu vīpākaja karmi paḍāṃjsī trāma vikalpa

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

4.4ab cu samu parikalpa nĕ karmä khŏ rrŏ bhadṛ nirmätĕ thānä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.4cd ulatāñĕ harbiśśu dästä biśśu sasta samu parikalpa

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

4.5ab śśakkrä närmändĕ damänu dīru mahākālśavä vaska

HLH HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.5cd uysānō trāma khŏ dyūlä ṣa samu parikalpa ni karma

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.6ab udrrākṣä brraṃmani maṃndryau jsa nirmätĕ rūva vicitra **A**

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.6cd biśśä dista kīrĕ yäḍāndä śśāriputrinjsa purrīmä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.7ab tta vā hā nirmätĕ sthīrä ärrdyau jsa rūva pharāka

LHH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.7cd ttä samu parikalpä jsa dästa gyaḍiyĕ biśśu ttatvatu sastä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.8ab māri nirmändĕ buddharūvu u saṃkhāramu bāysu

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.8cd ānaṃdu u vajrrapāṇu dätai upaggu**tt**ä vikalpŏ

HHL LHLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.9ab upaggu**tt**ä rakṣaysu nirmändĕ muḍau nirmätĕ yakṣu

LLHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.9cd ṣṣavŏ närmändĕ haḍāya ttäna sañina braṃmanu trāstĕ

-LLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.10ab pātcu ṣṣavŏ närmätĕ ttāru śuvŏ’ haḍā kēśavadāysu

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.10cd puṣṣŏ parrätĕ biśyō dukhyau jsa manōharŏ nirmätĕ hva’ṃndä

LLLLL LHLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.11ab brrahmāni närmätĕ brahmāna dvàvarĕdärsi hamāli

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.11cd[[25]](#footnote-25) \*ttāva-trīśānu brahmä sastä samu vikalpä jsa dista

HLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.12ab ìrāvaṇä hastä dvàvarĕdärsi kamalĕ nirmätĕ haska

LHLL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.12cd kṣäta’ kṣäta’ nä bēndä viysājĕ väysagyaśtä bēndä väysānu

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.13ab ratana närmätātä upalavarṇa hōda rrvīyŏ padaṃgyŏ

LLLLL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

4.13cd nala nirmätĕ haṃndarä sthīri jsata nä vā närmätĕ bi**śś**ä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.14ab ttätĕ parikalpĕ avīpākĕ cu biśśĕ dästĕ u sastĕ

-LLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.14cd nĕ ju varata dravyä ni bhāvi gyaḍānu harbiśśä sastĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

4.15ab ttä vā parikalpĕ cu parikalpa u nĕ nä handarä bu**tt**ĕ

LHLL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.15cd kyĕ balysu kei’tä aysmūna balysa ākṣūtä vajsiṣḍĕ

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.16ab cĕ aśubhŏ bhāvätĕ auṣku śśīvaliyĕ daiyä pharākĕ

-LLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.16cd samu häviya kūra vikalpa härju varata haṃndarä niśtä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLLL! HLLHL ||

4.17ab cĕ āpa-kṛsnu ttēja-kṛsnu nīla-kṛsnu kä’tīndi

-LHL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

4.17cd samu ṣä aysmūna vikalpä ttū nijsaḍu saṃñi nä drravyi

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.18ab ṣa vā parikalpa cu härä kṣamätĕ u nĕ ju hämätĕ nĕ nāju

LHLL HLLLLLLL || LLL LLLLHL ||

4.18cd ku nai vīvātä u nai aysmiya śśau nūhä śtä ttṛṣṇä **A**

LHH HLLHHLL || H HLLHL ||

4.19ab khŏ ju dukhätĕ niyanau kei’tä ō ttarrai ūtcŏ puvāvŏ

LLLLL LLH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.19cd ō bināsai huvĕ’ khāysu ō maraṇi ysäṣṭäyĕ hva’ṃndä

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.20ab ō cu vīpākaja saṃña ttuvŏ yä nĕ yuḍu yīndä hamästu

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.20cd tcabrīyyō u’vyau vikalpa cvī nĕ vīvāgä ni saittä

LHH LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.21ab cīyä uī’ harbiśśĕ śśau nūhu ttīyä daiyä cu kei’tä

HLH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

4.21cd khŏ rru hūña indriya nvāta uī’ haṃgrīyĕ bihīyu

LLHL HLLHL || -HH HLLHL ||

4.22ab cu rrŏ vā hva’ṃndä avīpākä nĕ samu saṃñĕ jsa gvīḍĕ

-LLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.22cd vikalpätĕ ṣṭānä haṃdarāṇu karī ṣārä nĕ daiyä

LHLL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.23ab vikalpä jsa pharu hära dyārĕ cvī ni śśära saindä dukhaṃjsa

LHLL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.23cd viīvātä trāmä vikalpĕ nai vikalpĕ<tu> aña yīndi

HHL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

4.24ab ōśi parikalpä narīya pharu ttiryaśūniya prīya

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.24cd śśiriyĕ parikalpä hva’ṃndä gyasta vipākajaparikalpa

LLLLL HLHLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

4.25ab aysmūna śśära hära bi**śś**ä aysmūna vātcu cu dīra

HHL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.25cd ttiyĕ aysmuī śśäriyĕ u dīrä śśärai hära saindi u dīra

LLLH LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.26ab ātāśasaṃñŏ kä’tīndä samu ni ātāśi ni rūva

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.26cd haṃtsaviīvāta ṣa saṃña ārūvadātä yĕ hīśti

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.27ab ttäna nä vara rūvi pracāri cu nai väta kā’mata rūvä

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.27cd vi**ñ**āni kāṣṭĕ asaṃñi saṃña ṣṣai rūvī niśtä

HHL HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

4.28ab haṃtsaālaṃbani jāni ttäna rūvadātä vivātä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.28cd cĕri vasutĕ jānä aysmūna ttĕrä vasutĕ rūvina di**tt**ĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.29ab raysä bu**s**ä brīyā ōysä amanāvi āstani dharma

LLHL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.29cd jānŏ parikalpa panaṣṭa ttäna rūvadātä nĕ hīśtä

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.30ab paḍā kāmadātä gyasta kṣīra u paranärmäta nāma

LHH LHLHL || HLLLL! HLLHL ||

4.30cd kāmaguṇa paṃjsa närmänindi varāśārĕ śujīyĕ

HLLL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.31ab[[26]](#footnote-26) hamatä närmänändä närmätä jastä cu suha mästa gyastūña **A**

LLLH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.31cd nai ttuvarĕ hōta khŏ vīvātä häviya saṃña ni dravyi

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.32ab cu ttuṣäta yāma ttāva-trīśa häväñĕ saṃñĕ jsa dyārĕ

-LLLL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.32cd drrai padiya khāysu varāśāri häviyĕ saṃñĕ vivātä

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.33ab āṣṣei’ṇä hätĕnai śśīyä hamä hamau tcamäña hvarīndi

HHL LLH|HL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

4.33cd hävī parikalpavipākä drrai padiya ggūnäna saittä

LHLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.34ab gyastūñi tcei’mañi gyastānu ni biśśä nandanu daindä

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.34cd cai vātcu daindä handāri ni biśśä hā tranda hämārĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.35ab ni ju yĕ citrarahu ni pārūṣaku nĕ yĕ nandanu kälstĕ

LLLH LLLLHHLL || LL HLLHL ||

4.35cd gyastānu aysmiya vīpākä samu nä aysmiya saittä

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.36ab cĕ nĕ vīpākä ttiyĕ nĕ saittä cu aysmūna nĕ dravyi

-LLH HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.36cd banhyānu bēndä prahōṇĕ hamō bīnāña gyamānĕ

HHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

4.37ab ttiyĕ aysmuī hävī vipākä cu samu aysmūna diyāri

LLLH LHLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.37cd khŏ yĕ hūña daiyä cu niśti ttäna padīmākä ni näśtä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.38ab hauda gyastānu gyastavarṇa khŏ parikalpätĕ ttrāmä

HLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.38cd avacchōda tsīndi ttaura vaṣṭa vrraṇī näśtä cu bēttä

LLHL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.39ab ttäna cu samu saṃñĕ jsa gyasta hävī parikalpä nĕ dravyi

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.39cd[[27]](#footnote-27) samaṃntamukhaparivarttō balysä västarna arthuä nijsaṣṭĕ

LHLLLLL! HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.40ab catämahārāyabūma gyasta—bhūma yakṣavimāna

LLLH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

4.40cd niśtä ggarä sūttrŏ tta hvīndĕ ku va yakṣabhavana nĕ ārŏ

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

4.41ab ttānu parikalpĕ vìpākä ttäna ju mā kīrŏ ni tsīndi

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.41cd khŏ ju hūña saitt ō di**tt**ĕ khŏ yĕ cā’yanärmätu daiyä

LLHL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.42ab[[28]](#footnote-28) haudātä ysārĕ ggūtra ttiryaśśūniya samu gyaḍī nĕ satva **A**

HHLHL! HLHLHLL || LL LHLHL ||

4.42cd hōdātä ysārĕ padiya aysmuī samu auśa vikalpa

HHL HLLLLHH || LL HLLHL ||

4.43ab aysmū ni pīḍĕ gyaḍīna väpākä nä haṃggä viciträ

HHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.43cd saṃñĕ jsa nu pharu dukha saindä väna ātmä jīvätĕ satvä

HLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.44ab prrīya samu hīsä vävātä ṣä häīvī aysmū auśä

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

4.44cd prrattyakṣä sūtru khŏ hvīndĕ härä ju varä haṃndari näśtä

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.45ab cī bināsīndi bähīyä kō khāysu byēhä padīśtä

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.45cd diya ka samu saṃña nĕ ītä cĕ hā dau thūstĕ cĕ daundĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

4.46ab cī tcalcŏ ggaṃgyĕ samudri ō tcalcŏ säddhä baysārĕ

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.46cd kṣāru vajsätā’rĕ padīyu ō yĕ ddau daindä cu ūtca

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.47ab cĕ ttu ūtcŏ kṣāri padandĕ kyĕ vā dau samu ṣa vikalpa

LLHL HLLHL || LHH LLLLHL ||

4.47cd khŏ aysmiya crrāmä vipākä ttrāmu vi**ñ**ānä haṃggalttĕ

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.48ab cu ṣä kṣārä samu parikalpa parikalpa ūtca nĕ ūtca

LLHL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.48cd kau ūtca ttatvatä āya nai prīyä kṣāri vajsiṣḍĕ

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.49ab dai vātcu ttatvatu āya ttä kavĕ sūjsīru samudru

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.49cd härä ju karä ttatvatä niśtä samu saṃña haṃtsavivāta

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.50ab paṃjsa satĕ pūra ysanīmä biśśä ni vā hamatä hvarīmi

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

4.50cd dätĕ tcŏhŏrä prīya-samṛddhä hivī vīvātu hvaḍāndi

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

4.51ab īndä vā prīya ci ūtcŏ härṣṭāyä vīri nĕ daindi

HLH HLLHL || LHL HLLHL ||

4.51cd ūtcŏ parikalpätĕ prīyä vipākaja rrījätĕ saṃña

HLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.52ab samu saṃñamātrā ūtca dai saṃñamātrai kṣāri

LLHL HH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

4.52cd biśśä saṃñamātra u parikalpa mahārbhūta adravya

LLHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.53ab khŏ rrŏ hūña daindi mahārbhūta mahārbhūta vikāri

LLHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.53cd khŏ rrŏ nirmätā mahārbhūta mahārbhūta vikāri **A**

-LLH LHLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.54ab ttäna gyasta ō vā būta khŏ yĕ hva’ṃdu daiyä nĕ dyāmä

LLHL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.54cd añäràmä nä saṃñĕ vipākä cu nä mahārbūta vikalpä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.55ab karmavīvātäna hva’ṃndi ō gyasta prīy ō bhūta

HLH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

4.55cd ttrāmu samu daindi mahārbhūta häviya ttīyī daiyä

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

4.56ab ttārāṇu aysmū ttṛṣṇä cu mā parikalpätĕ rūvä

HHL HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.56cd[[29]](#footnote-29) ō ttaura ttīnu ni tsīndä bi**śś**ĕ nuva’ysārĕ vikalpĕ

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.57ab ku aysmū vasutĕ vasuśti biśśä mahārbūta vikalpä

LHH LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.57cd ttäna divyacakṣū daiyä därṣḍa ggarĕ gyasta u būta

LLHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.58ab nariya śamadūta u birgga śvānä rrūvāsa u ṣṣundä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.58cd samu narīyānu vikalpä vīvātä aysmuī trāmä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

4.59ab kau satva āru ttä śamadūta pandīsīndä märārĕ

HHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.59cd pāṃnä sūjsīndi patīndä ṣṣundānu pārrä byùvā’rĕ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.60ab ttṛśśūla kāḍarĕ hälśtä bādāra ā<ta>ṇa u cakrra

-LHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.60cd samu hiviñĕ saṃñĕ jsa saindä cĕ nä padīmākä ka dravyi

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.61ab[[30]](#footnote-30) asäpattravani khŏ rrustä khŏ vā vara kāḍarĕ hārsta

LLHL LLLHL! || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.61cd kṣāranatä kaṃggatĕ īyä ō ayōśśaṃbala kilstĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.62ab[[31]](#footnote-31) bāta varata nuṣṭhura tsīndä saṃggāttä ka dravyi īyä

HLLLL! HLLHL || HHL LHLHL ||

4.62cd asäpatra cūḍĕ ni ṣāñīndi ku narŏ hīśtä narīyä

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.63ab dī kuṃbiyĕ dau ni buysairu diśĕ vīri ṣṣundä kṣävīru

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.63cd puṣṣŏ harśäñi pyaurĕ purōrīru kau va arthäna vīrŏ

LLLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

4.64ab samu häviñĕ saṃñĕ jsa saittä vīvātä aysmuī ōśi

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

4.64cd khŏ rru hvatĕ sūtruvŏ’ balysä narī parikalpä abhūttä **A**

-LLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.65ab mästa ggarĕ kuṃbiyĕ mäśtä bajsvārra mäśtä bajsīhä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.65cd samu häviya saṃña narītä khvai varāśāñi tta daiyä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.66ab hva’ṃdä dṛṣṭītajsa stōru häviya parikalpa abhāva

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.66cd häväñĕ parikalpĕ jsa valjīndū upalaṃbhä nä styūdä

LLLLL HLLHHH || LL HLLHL ||

4.67ab hēttu-pra**c**aina abhāvä hēttu-pra**c**aina kätī’ndi

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.67cd vīpākasaṃña ni kīrä kīrĕ vätĕ basta aysmūna

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.68ab käḍĕ mahārbhūta hävyārĕ nä nä ci**tt**amātra buvārĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.68cd haṣṭa parikalpajĕ jsīrjĕ jaḍānu ttatvata saindä

HLLL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

4.69ab ṣā rūpaskandhä vikalpŏ ttiyĕ vīri vēdana saṃña

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.69cd saṃskāra ttrāmu pravarttändä samu khŏ hūña vikalpa

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.70ab vīvātä khŏ ju huvĕ’ hūña hūña dätĕ handaru hūnu

HHL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.70cd ṣätĕ gyaḍī cu di**tt**ĕ ō saittä ō cu yĕ pyūṣḍĕ

LLLH LHLHHL || ! HLLHL ||

4.71ab gyaḍīna ūmäta satva karmavīpāka ni hūna

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.71cd \*biśśūniya daindä abhāva narŏ biysānīndi nĕ bvārĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.72ab samu khŏ huvĕ’ cīyä nuva**tt**ĕ vanautai ttaṃdṛṇa saṃña

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

4.72cd puṣṣŏ haphäḍĕ hūnäna ttīyä vi**ñ**āni trāmī sphandĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

4.73ab daiyä huvĕ’ bētĕ jsa hūña ō sandävātäna daiyä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.73cd būta näjsätā’rĕ handara hūna handara karmyau dyārĕ

HLLL HLLLLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

4.74ab cu yĕ brātä jsāniyĕ kei’tä ttu yĕ hūña buḍḍamu daiyä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.74cd khŏ yĕ halci daiyä khŏ īyä härju vara ttatvatu niśtä

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.75ab ttrāmu māñandä tṛlōkä tta vā biśśä bājanalōki

HLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.75cd vanuta samu bvāmata bi**śś**i härṣṭāyä vīri gyaḍīna

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.76ab vittarkyau haphäḍa uysnaura vikalpyō jsa saindä cu näśtä

LHH LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.76cd dṛṣṭäparikalpäna hīvyārĕ cu parikalpä jsa saittä

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.77ab vara ahaṃkārä mamaṃkāri ku ṣṭa ju härṣṭai niśtä

LLLH HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

4.77cd ttiyĕ īñi karma pravarttändä häviñĕ saṃñĕ jsa śśuṃña **A**

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.78ab avaysāndi saṃñaji karmi abustañi ysaṃthu nijsaṣḍĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.78cd haṃtsavīvātä hämätĕ saṃña haṃndaru ysaṃthu uysnōri

HLH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.79ab ttä hära ākṣūtä vajsäṣḍĕ cĕ karä härṣṭāyä nä īndä

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.79cd khŏ rrŏ brātä jsāniyĕ kāṣṭä ttiyĕ pracai hūña ttu daiyä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.80ab ṣāṣa vīpākagya saṃña ṣāra parikalpaja saṃña

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.80cd ttäna saṃñamātrai lōvi härju vara arthina näśtä

LLHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.81ab vi**ñ**ānä trāmī sphandĕ pabastaucchēdī niśtä

HHL HH|HL || LHH HH|HL ||

4.81cd ttiyĕ īñi saṃñĕ pravarttīndi cu burŏ uaiṣṣa cu hūña

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.82ab khŏ hūña ttatvatä niśtä cu burŏ hära dyārĕ cu saindä

-LHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.82cd tta ju uaiṣṣa ttatvata niśtä hūnä māñanda buvāña

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.83ab ttū nijsaḍu hajvī nuvaśtāñu cu mara jsīḍa uysnōra

HLLL LHLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.83cd häviñĕ parikalpĕ jsa saṃtsēra cu ni ṣä seittä cu niśti

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.84ab śśakkrä āstanna cu gyasta atä mulysdajsēra kätā’ña

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.84cd häviya parikalpa jaḍīna ku ṣṭa ttĕdärĕ stōru bitanda

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.85ab nariya samu syāmata kūra khŏ rru gyasta jsīḍa suhyau jsa

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.85cd ttrāmu ttārāṇu häviya saṃña du**kh**a daindä vicitra

HLH HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

4.86ab ō cu jaḍa prīya cĕ ūtcŏ handārä prīya nĕ daindä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.86cd cĕ vā dai saittä kyĕ kṣārä häviñĕ parikalpĕ jsa jsīḍa

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.87ab ttäśai parikalpä ttäryaśūni ni varä arthä nä dravyä

LHLL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.87cd karmaparikalpu varāśārĕ mulysdajsēra bihīyu

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

4.88ab dṛṣṭäparikalpäna ātma saṃñaparikalpäna rūva

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.88cd karmaparikalpäna hva’ṃndānu cu dukha harbiśśa jsīrja

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.89ab cĕ burŏ saṃtsēra jaḍīna hiviñĕ parikalpĕ jsa jsīḍa

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.89cd käḍai hā mulysdä upēvāña hajvī hva’ṃndä hamaṃgga

LHH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.90ab käḍĕ mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa ttīyä biśśä āvunāña tta kā’ñu

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.90cd khŏ ju ṣä sañi kō va jaḍīna ttätĕ biysā<nā>ru uysnōra **A**

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.91ab nĕ nĕ buḍaru ku ju suhä niśtä nä vā dukha hūña diyāru

LLLLL LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.91cd ō paṭalä tcei’mäña thīsä nä nĕ ttämärä deindä gyaḍīna

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.92ab jaḍīnai paṭalä uysnōri dātīṃgyĕ tcei’mañä kaṣṭĕ

LHH LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.92cd ttiyĕ paṭali skandha u dhāttu āyattana ttämära jaḍīna

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

4.93ab balysūstä haṃndarä näśtä ttiyĕ kāśä aṃjani trāmä

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.93cd ni vā saṃtsēra biysāñākä cĕ hūsīndi gyaḍīna

LHH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.94ab käḍĕ bōdhici**tt**ä utārä ggaṃbhīri mästä aggaṃjsi

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.94cd vari ṣṭānä ttīyä upēvāñi mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa ārstä

LLHL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

4.95ab ṣāṣa parikalpa tta kā’ñu cĕ biśśä parikalpä buysaitä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.95cd samu khŏ dai cīyä pasūstĕ dai maṃcŏ jsāni paṭhaiyä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.96ab ō khŏ käḍĕ rrīmajsi thauni kṣārä biśśä haysñätĕ rrīma

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.96cd narāmätĕ hamatä tta kūrĕ ttätĕñĕ parikalpi jsa jsīrgyĕ

LHLL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.97ab khŏ ju cirau ttina yĕ vajsäṣḍĕ tta yĕ hamatu cärau vajsäṣḍĕ

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

4.97cd ttrāmu parikalpĕ paysēndä ttätĕñĕ parikalpi jsa śśu**ñ**ĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.98ab tta ttutŏ parikalpŏ paysēndä hūni māñanda marīcĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.98cd yāva balysūstä khŏ māya samu chāyanālai ggeistĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

4.99ab anau ggūnānu anau drravyä ni vara jiṅga härāṇu

LHH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.99cd hämāmata härṣṭai niśti nĕ vā paṣṭāmata hīskya

LHLL HH|HL || LHH HLLHL ||

4.100ab samu khŏ purra āyätĕ ūca ō khŏ tcari āyäña dä**tt**ĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.100cd ttrāmu mara rūväna balysa vinau vi**ñ**ānä diyārĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

4.101ab āyōṣṭa āphiḍa ūtca nĕ vara purrĕ āyätĕ chāya

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.101cd ttrāmu āyōṣṭa vikalpa klaiśyau jsa balysä nĕ daiyä

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.102ab vänau parikalpä jsa kīrĕ mūra candāvanä yīndä

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.102cd vinau parikalpä jsa balysä biysāñätĕ satva jaḍīna

LHLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.103ab cu mä ṣa parikalpa prravarttätātä khŏ vi**ñ**āni haṃggälstä

LLLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.103cd haṃtsavīpākaja tcamna ttathāggattaggarbhi vasuśti **A**

HLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.104ab ku burŏ ttō halcä pravarttīyä cu saṃkalpaja klaiśa

LLLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.104cd ttä vara ūvāśu nĕ byēhīndä ttiñi jsa balysa diyārĕ

LLLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.105ab sarvaṃñi hastamä śśāstāri cu saṃkalpajĕ dṛṣṭä

HHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.105cd haṃtsaviīvātĕ uysnōrāṇu cu vi**ñ**ānajĕ saṃñĕ

HLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.106ab tcamäna biśśä hīyā basta parräta puṣṣŏ tcamna yĕ parśtä

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.106cd nirvānä hīśtä ku niśtä hā tsūkä ō vara ātä

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.107ab biśśūnyau dharmamukhyau jsa ku buru satvāni vikalpa

LHH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.107cd khŏ ju anābhōggäna mästu ātāśi ggaljätĕ pyaura

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.108ab trāmu ggaljīndä utāru ggaṃbhīru hastamu dātu

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.108cd trāmu hā āśayu <a>nuvarttŏ samu khŏ pratä-śruta śśu**d**a

HLH HLLLLHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

4.109ab biśśĕ nä hīvyauṣcĕ abhāvĕ biśśä nä saṃkalpa abhūtta

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.109cd biśśä nu vi**ñ**ānu harāśu ttathāggattaggarbhŏ hamaṃggu

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.110ab biśśu nu ggūchīñi biśśānu sarvasatvānu abhūtta

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.110cd hävī parikalpaju haṃgraṃthu saṃtsārīṇau mästu

LHLL HLLHHL || LH HH|HL ||

4.111ab abhāvĕ nä harbiśśĕ hīvyauṣcĕ u parikalpa abhūtta

LHLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.111cd trāmu saṃttāña uysgunīndä khŏ ṣṣava byūśtä uysnōri

HLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.112ab crrāmä sañi tcamna tṛadhva ttrāyändä balysa uysnōra

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.112cd ttäna sañina tta aysu parrīju ku burŏ ātāśi uysnōra

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

4.113ab käḍai avuva’stä hämāñu cu mara dukha klaiśa saṃtsēra

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.113cd khŏ ju brātä karä nĕ puvai’ttä cu dukha dätĕ hūña narīya

LLHL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.114ab cvī yĕ haṃbā’lkĕ yanātĕ ō yä vā pvā’ñätĕ hūña

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

4.114cd khŏ ju ttĕ haṃbālkĕ nĕ kei’tä ō puva’ṇa cīyä biysēndä

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.115ab ttrāmu māñaṃdu cĕ saña mulysdä hajuvattētĕ jsa ārsta

HLH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.115cd avāyä ju karä nä puvai’ttä cu vara dukha cu yĕ vā ysaiyĕ

LHLL LLLLHL || LLLLL LLH|HL ||

4.116ab cu yĕ ysāḍä hämätĕ cu mīḍĕ cu yĕ gvaysdä ysäṣṭäna haṃtsa

LLHL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

4.116cd hūni māñanda paysānāña samu vikalpa jaḍānu **A**

HLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

4.117ab klaiśa khŏ yĕ nuṣṭhura hūña ājiviṣa daiyä drutāta

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

4.117cd cĕ ttärä jaḍä cīyä biysēndi ttiñĕ biśśĕ jsa ttīyä patīsä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.118ab trāmu māñaṃdu cĕ karmānu u klaiśānu puva’stä

HLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

4.118cd marī puṣṣŏ śrāvakayānu hūsandä ṣṭāniyĕ kūśi

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.119ab ni ju kicau hamatä biysēndä ni handaru yīndä biysāṃdu

LLLH LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

4.119cd ttäna bōdhici**tt**ä utārä ggaṃbhīrä mästä aggaṃjsä

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

4.120ab ṣätĕ kicau hamatä bäysēndi ṣä ru handara yīndä biysāndu

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

4.120cd ttäna bōdhici**tt**ä upēvāñi mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa ārstä

LLHL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

**Z5 Z5**

siddham

5.1ab biśśĕ nä abitanda pyuvī’ru puṣṣŏ paśśäta handarĕ kāṣcĕ **A**

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.1cd cū haphāryau gguva’ nyūta ttä puṣṣŏ thaṃjīrŏ punūka

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.2ab cū bàratä pyūṣṭu kyĕ arthä samu ttaṃdiya paṃjsa naḍaunĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.2cd hīśśäḍai pūra kaṃsadāysna bi**śś**ä śśūra jsatāndä

HLH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

5.3ab ttä vā biśśä vyāysä riṣayä nātĕ kālśasundharĕ bīsä

LHLL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

5.3cd hvanainō āhau haṃbastĕ tcamna lōva bitanda

LHH HH|HHL || HL HLLHL ||

5.4ab rāmä daśagrīvi sīysaù nātĕ laṃggä kīnthai bāstĕ

HLLL HLHLHL || HL HH|HL ||

5.4cd ttiyĕ käḍäna jīvätu rrustĕ ràmāyaṃnä ttandī arthi

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

5.5ab valmīki räṣayī haṃbastĕ haṃtsa drūgyau hāḍĕ

HHL LLH|HHL || HL HH|HL ||

5.5cd cvī lōvi māniya pyūṣḍĕ samu haṃdaraysaṃthuva karma

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.6ab ttū näjsaḍu rraysā haphāra tcamäna gguva’ lōvi pätaunda

HLLL LHLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.6cd balysānu hvanō paśśāndä kūrĕ dṛṣṭīyatĕ nāndä

HHL LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.7ab ttänau aysu haṃjsätĕ’ hvīyĕ balysānu hastamu dātu

LHHH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.7cd[[32]](#footnote-32) kyĕ käḍäna hatärŏ hamatä balysi hivī uysgrutĕ tcārma

-LLLL LLLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

5.8ab ttiyĕ bēndi hivīna āstaina hiviñĕ hūñĕ jsa pīḍĕ

LLHL LHLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.8cd balysānu hvanō aggaṃjsu ttänai uhu māniya pyuvī’ru **A**

HHL LHLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

5.9ab nätatä puṣṣŏ parśtä dukhyau jsa nitatä biśśä klaiśa jiyārĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.9cd ttänai ttärä balysä dukhyau jsa pharu kūysdĕ jseì’ṇu vätĕ hatärŏ

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL LLLLLLL ||

5.10ab ttrāmu kūśāñi hajvī hva’ṃndi ṣä balysāni salāvi

HLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

5.10cd khŏ ju aruvŏ’ kūśätä āchänai cĕ biśśä āchā jindä

LLLLL HLLHLH || LLL HH|HL ||

5.11ab ttäna ggumērāñätĕ klaiśīnō bei’ neì’tayīru ṇä yīndä

LLLH HLLHHH || HLL! HLLHL ||

5.11cd mäśtĕ dajä māñätĕ ttāḍētu harbiśśu jindŏ gyaḍīju

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.12ab prrattyakṣu jsāna däyārĕ cĕ nĕ dātä māniya pvā’rĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.12cd trāmu śśäru dīru nĕ bvārĕ khŏ yĕ ttiryaśūniya daiyä

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.13ab ttäna sīruṣṭana āṇa haṃgrīyyō uvyau’ pyuvīru

-LLH HLLHL || LHH LHLHL ||

5.13cd ṣī hvī’yä ysaṃthu sārä mästä cĕ ttärä duṣkarä hvīndĕ

HHL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.14ab khŏ rrŏ kāṇaka**ch**avŏ hvatĕ balysä hvī’yä ūtamŏ ysaṃthä

LLHL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

5.14cd käḍĕ asōttāña kyai tta jändä khŏ jaḍä haṃdru huysīrru

LLLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.15ab kyĕ vā pyūṣṭāndä nĕ hāḍĕ paramārthu ttatvatu rraṣṭu

LHH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.15cd saṃskṛta nä pyūṣṭa padaṃgya ṣṣai ttä mara avarräta tsīndä

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

5.16ab trāmu māñaṃdu khŏ hva’ṃndä haṃbūtä haṃbaḍä ysūna

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.16cd cvī yĕ ālīva nitcana īndä samvī ttaṃdu hamārgya

HLH HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

5.17ab kyĕ hōri pyūṣḍĕ padaṃgyŏ ō śśīli lōvī jāni

-LHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

5.17cd mulśa buru dukhyau bitsāṃgya pātcu dukha bēra saṃtsēra

HLLL LHLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.18ab samu khŏ haṃbūvu bätei’ttä harbiśśī āchai jīyĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

5.18cd trāmu nairātmahvanaina uysnōri ysaṃtha jiyārĕ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.19ab ttänau aysu haṃjsätĕ’ vaysña paramārthu hvatänō hvīyĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL LLH|HL ||

5.19cd cu hvatĕ käḍĕ mulśdĕ jsa balysä pīrä śśä**d**ūtarä rrundä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.20ab cu ṣä cu ttaṃdrāmiyĕ pīrä ttändrāmä hvāñitĕ pūrä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.20cd nĕ nĕ ju vara bitamā tcēra nätatä ṣäei’ hastamä dātä

LLLLL LLH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.21ab ttänai abitanda pyuvī’ri tta mä pyūṣṭu khŏ gyastä balysä

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL LHLHL ||

5.21cd balysūśtu hastamu bustä dhātìnau ggei’śśätĕ cakkru **A**

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.22ab udbilyakālśavi āstanna parrätĕ ttärtha pharāka

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.22cd hālstŏ vā byūttä ku ysātä rrundä śśä**d**ūtani kṣīra

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.23ab[[33]](#footnote-33) śśāya käḍä vadṛta u khīrājsa jita ni kṣīra haṃggargga

HLLL HLLLHHL! || LLL HLLHL ||

5.23cd ka hā ṣṣuva härthunu āta haṃbaḍau ātama pūri

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.24ab balysūśtu hastamŏ bustä mara ātä mājiya kṣīra

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.24cd ttiñĕ sīravētĕ jsa mästä ārahau harbiśśu vīrä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.25ab śśäraṣṣūkŏ hvīyĕ baysārĕ śśāya śśūjīyĕ biśśālstŏ

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.25cd ttĕrä ku rrē pyūṣḍa u rrīṇĕ andīvärä harbiśśä kṣīrä

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

5.26ab ttäñĕ sīravētĕ jsa rrundä uī’ vibramīndä bihantĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.26cd varī vā ākṣuttĕ brēmä khŏ ju yĕ vibrāndau daiyä

LHH HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

5.27ab ṣṣai yä narŏ kāṣcŏ vahīndi kai sīravātä haṃggälsta

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.27cd ysäru vätī vīyai mästä cūḍĕ muhu ysēru paśśātĕ

LLLH HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.28ab trāmä naṣṭōsätĕ saṃttāpina cvī uī’ vibramätāndä

HLH HLLHHLL || HH! HLLHL ||

5.28cd khŏ ju ttavai naṣphanä hva’ndä thatau hā vīra haṃbrauṣṭä

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

5.29ab ku mä ātä bryandamä pūri narŏ ma puṣṣŏ paśśätĕ aysmūna

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

5.29cd ṣṣai rrŏ aysu byāta hämätĕ mä varī vā śśaṃdiya pastä

HLLL HLLLLL || LHH HLLHL ||

5.30ab kāṃjuvai śśirku usthīyāndä gyasta aysmū vāju

HLH HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

5.30cd bārgyä hā naltsō kūṣḍu khŏ rrŏ paḍā rrvīya padaṃgya

HLH HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.31ab aśvī uysmalstu hataiṣṭāndä maulu ysarrnō bastĕ

LHH HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

5.31cd myānu vätĕ kāḍaru lāysgūriya käḍĕ pamätĕ pruhōṇĕ

HLLL HLLHHLL || LL LLLLHL ||

5.32ab ttīyä hā naltsutĕ kūṣḍu hāruvai pāsäya hälysda

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.32cd uysgusta nä harbäśśa kāṣkya khŏ ju byūsä hva’ṃndäyĕ bēnda

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.33ab āmācu hā haḍu hīṣṭĕ nuvai hā naltsutĕ kanthŏ

HHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

5.33cd karä vätī śśāya pharāka khŏ ju ttāva-trīśa barārĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.34ab aśśa nu uysmalsta huśūsta hamaṃgga nu ggäṣō’ prahōṇĕ **A**

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL LHLHL ||

5.34cd hälśti pharu palē pharākĕ rrīṃthīndä palē padamna

HLLL LHLHL || HHL LHLHL ||

5.35ab haṃdrauysiyĕ dīvatĕ kīnthĕ śśāyānu pīrŏ tsutāndä

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.35cd haḍā käḍĕ vasutĕ niṣōndä ttāmu hā śśāya buḍāndi

LHLL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.36ab[[34]](#footnote-34) vū \*panata gyastyau haṃtsa pharu ṣṣamana u bōdhisatva

HLLL HH|HL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

5.36cd balysūña haṃbaḍa purra dästa kyĕ uysdēmätĕ klaiśa

HHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

5.37ab mamū rrē śśāyyō haṃtsa käḍĕ duraṇa ṣṭānä vaysgastä

LHH HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.37cd trāmu patä balysä pastātä khŏ ju śśakrä gyastyau haṃtsa

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

5.38ab ttĕrī śśäru dīmu vaysānīrŏ ku phastāri padamäna

LHLL HLLHHL || LH HLLLLL ||

5.38cd khŏ ju saruai kēsarä brīra nahyaṃkyai śśaṃndā seittä

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

5.39ab balysi hā bā’yu paśśātä cai kāṣca vīyai mānu

HLH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

5.39cd puṣṣŏ varī ṣṭāna jätātä hāysa patä balysu västāta

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.40ab ku rrē dätĕ balysu u śśāya samu khŏ sarbaṃndä urmaysdĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.40cd vaiśramanä śśakrä u brahmä ttērä jsai pvō’ namasīndä

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.41ab duṣḍarrau hamatä pachuśtä khŏ ju malayu ggaru vätĕ khvīyä

HLH LLLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

5.41cd brītiyai spāṣṭĕ tta kāṣṭĕ śśuru yuḍai bryandama pūra

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.42ab kyĕ thu paśśātē puṣṣŏ rruśtä dātìnau byaudai rrāśu

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

5.42cd nätatä mamä nasu yañi īmu cu bustī hastamu dātu

LLLLL LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

5.43ab balysä vaiśramanä tta pastĕ śśāya vā muhŏ vara haiśa

HLH LLLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

5.43cd ttīyä hā śśāya hataiṣṭĕ balysi pō’ biśśä haraysārŏ

HLH HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

5.44ab balysä vara ttīyä näta’stä gyastūñi āysanu vīrä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.44cd rrē yä pā hūduva baña nātĕ biśāna nä biśśä rräṣṭĕ

HLH HLLLLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

5.45ab balysä hā dastu haraṣṭĕ rruṃdä ttēru vätĕ västātĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

5.45cd kṣama muhŏ jsa cō aysu ttāma puṣṣŏ paśśātaimä anārru

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.46ab hā yä rrē uysdätĕ śśärku brrītiyai spāṣṭĕ bihaṃttĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.46cd haṃtsaāspātä hämätĕ mä jätĕ mä ttō vīyai balysa **A**

HLH HLLLLL || LLLH HH|HL ||

5.47ab ttai śśānä spāśśätĕ dāru uysānau suhäna paphāndĕ

HHL HLLHL || LHH LLLLHL ||

5.47cd ttīyä haṃgrautta harbiśśä śśāya u pata balysu vistāta

HLH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.48ab rrē jsaunätĕ ṣṭāniyĕ balysu vara dasta aṃjalu yanda

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.48cd nasu mä yana nei’nau pūra cu thu bustī hastamu dātu

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.49ab khŏ ju pyaura sarbätĕ mästä baysgu bērāñätĕ bāru

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.49cd uysdēmätĕ śśandau naṣṭaudŏ cĕ pāśärĕ jsa nätauda

HHL HH|HHL || LH LLLLHL ||

5.50ab trāmu mulysdīgyŏ piyauru sāña vā sarvaña balysa

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.50cd bēru dātīnau bāru buysō mamä harbiśśä klaiśa

HLH HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

5.51ab parrīja ma biśyau dukhyau jsa cu mä nariya prīyuvŏ’ bēra

LHLL LHLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.51cd uysgärnu mä kariyŏ mäḍāna cō brītya pāḍĕ mä balysa

LHLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.52ab ttai hvatĕ balysä sĕ niya tsāṣṭu aysu tĕ hvāñämä dātu

-HLL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.52cd kyĕ käḍäna duṣkara kīrĕ drrai asaṃkhīya yäḍaimä

-LLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.53ab pyū’ cu uysnōrä jaḍīna uysānā mañätĕ saṃtsēra

HLH HLLHL || LHH LLLLHL ||

5.53cd ttätä dharma pra**c**ai īñä uysānā ttatvatu näśtä

LLHL HH|HL || LHH HLLHL ||

5.54ab pra**c**yau jsa hära panamārĕ prra**c**yau jsa vātcä ni byaurĕ

HHL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.54cd ku yĕ prracyā rraṣṭu paysēndä puṣṣŏ ātmasaṃña nihuśdä

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.55ab ttäna cu karä ātma nĕ byaudĕ samu kūra saṃña jaḍānu

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.55cd kyĕ vara hīvyāmata baittä ttätĕña āstainiya yaṃdru

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.56ab gyaḍīna ṣkaujĕ haṣkaundĕ nĕ ju gyaḍī aysu mä nĕ ṣkaugyĕ

-LHL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

5.56cd ttū nijsaḍu jseì’ṇu vätĕ dharma biśśä dvāsu päṣkala kā’ña

HLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.57ab crrāmu tuvŏ ṣkōjuvŏ’ ātma härṣṭāyä ttatvata näśtä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.57cd samu ṣkaugyĕ īñä uysnaurä hìvyāmata baittä gyaḍīna

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

5.58ab ku yĕ jaḍī jätu yuḍu yīndi hìvyāmata harbiśśa ggūśtä

LLLH LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

5.58cd ttrāmu yĕ biśśä ṣkaugyĕ paysēndi khŏ yĕ cā’yanirmätu daiyä

HLLLL! HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.59ab hūnä māñandĕ marīcĕ ttämärä pratäbiṃbai chāyĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

5.59cd nĕ ju varata ātma nĕ satvä ni ju varāśākä härāṇu **A**

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.60ab cu cā’yanärmätu dä**tt**ĕ samu ṣä maṃdrāṇu prabhāvä

-LHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.60cd trāmu vi**ñ**ānä prabhāvi cu burŏ ttätĕ ṣkaugyĕ diyārĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.61ab samu khŏ hūsandi uysnaurä hūña hära daiyä väcätra

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.61cd ni ju hāḍĕ ttatvatu īndä hūsandä hāḍĕ nĕ bu**tt**ĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.62ab trāmu hūsandä gyaḍīna kyĕ hära vätĕ aysmū bastä

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

5.62cd[[35]](#footnote-35) cu karä härṣṭāyä \*nĕ īndä väna cu samu daindä jaḍīna

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.63ab ō khŏ rrō vīrä marīca jaḍä ūtca saittä nĕ bu**tt**ĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.63cd trāmu ttätĕ saṃñĕ jsa saindä ysamaśśandā harbiśśä draiya

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.64ab kyĕ ttu ūtcŏ kṣiṃjätĕ khīṣṭĕ samu häviyŏ kṣiṃjätĕ saṃñŏ

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.64cd trāmu ttätĕ viṣṣaya aursavīya hiviñĕ saṃñĕ jsa saindi

HLLL LLLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.65ab ttämärä māñanda diyāña ttätĕ viṣṣaya bāhya kyĕ kāśä

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.65cd ttiyĕ ttämära saittä jaḍīna bāväna ju hāḍĕ nä yīndä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.66ab trāmu māñaṃdu cĕ dṛṣṭīyatĕ handarna vicittrĕ

HLH HLLHHLL || H HLLHL ||

5.66cd vicittrai nätcana pharāka ttämära viṣṣayīnā saindä

LHH LLLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

5.67ab cvī handarīmā saindä āyattana varju ni byaurĕ

HHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.67cd paḍāṃjsī karmä vivātä ṣätī pratäbiṃbai di**tt**ĕ

LHH HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

5.68ab nitcīmā trāma diyāña āyattana samu khŏ ju chāya

LHH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

5.68cd haṃdarīmānu pracaina nitcīmā saindä jaḍīna

HLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

5.69ab paṃjsa hära cu samu hvañārĕ dravyäna ju hāḍĕ nĕ byōrĕ

HLLL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.69cd nirvānä pudgalä ātāśä cu vätĕ cu narŏ hämārĕ

HHL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

5.70ab pātcu vā handara paṃjsa hära cu hvatä ni hāḍĕ īndi

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

5.70cd ātma vajsätā’kä padīmākä paysānākū tsūkä

HLLL HLLHHL || LH HH|HL ||

5.71ab ātma härṣṭāyä ni byaudĕ samu ātmasaṃña uysnōri

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.71cd khŏ ju ttāru vīri satvasaṃña ku ju yĕ härṣṭai niśtä

LLHL HLHLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

5.72ab pra**c**yau jsa saittä sĕ daindä prra**c**yau jsa vātcu nĕ daindä **A**

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.72cd kau ju varä dyākä vätāya väna pracai haṃvätä daira

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.73ab ttäna cu gyastānu vämāna uryāna banhya vicitra

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.73cd samu vikalpina avadanda paḍāṃjsī karmä vivātä

LLLH LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

5.74ab cu nariya praharaṇa cakra tṛśśūla kāḍarĕ hälśti

-LLLL LLLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

5.74cd tcamna ttĕrä nariya dukhautta samu kuīrĕ kā’matĕ īñi

HLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.75ab prrīya karmyau jsa nitāya ūtcŏ vajsätā’rĕ padīyŏ

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.75cd kyĕ ttŏ ūtcŏ kṣāru padandĕ samu häväñĕ saṃñĕ jsa saittä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.76ab śśau ju härä hva’ṃduvŏ’ niśtä cĕ häru yuḍu yīndä padaṃdu

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.76cd phara varata pracyā tsīndä ttäna padīmākä nĕ byaudĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.77ab khŏ ju hūña deiyä uysnōrä ttū padandaimä u ttāru

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.77cd nĕ ju varata ṣätä śtä nĕ ṣārä samu kūra syāmata jsīrgya

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.78ab[[36]](#footnote-36) kau paysānākä vätāya uysānau karä paysāña

HLH HLLHL || LHH LLLHL! ||

5.78cd khŏ häīviyŏ kāḍarä dāru karä nĕ yuḍu yīndä patälstu

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.79ab ttäna nä kūlūpamä dātä cu paysānākä hävīyĕ

LLLH HLLHL || -LLH HLLHL ||

5.79cd haṃtsa klaiśyau jsa niṣēmāñä ku ttāḍātä nähuśdä

HLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

5.80ab tsūkä härṣṭāyä ni byaudĕ ttäna cu ttärä pra**c**ai näśtä

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

5.80cd khŏ ju pàśärä ṣṭāniyĕ chāya ttätĕña ggatŏ ṣṭāniyĕ ttārña

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.81ab nä ju yĕ hā jsātĕ mamūka ni vā vara handari hīśti

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

5.81cd karä hāḍĕ pabanä nĕ haṣḍä ttäna cu vi**ñ**ānŏ vipākä

LLHL LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.82ab trāmu vijñānŏ ttaraṃgga viṣayīgya mäśta samudru

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.82cd kāmä narŏ sarbätĕ urmaysdĕ bvāmatīnō mästä

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

5.83ab[[37]](#footnote-37) samu khŏ duru tātu pachīysu pabastō khvīyä samudru

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

5.83cd kāmu naru kalpä näta’śtä ttāmu burŏ aṃttä nä niśtä

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.84ab ttäna cu vi**ñ**āni nä bījä vijñānä nä pra**c**ai bīḍä **A**

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

5.84cd viṣṣaya vätĕ vātcu haṃggalttĕ ṣa nu māta ttiyĕ vā pūra

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL LLH|HL ||

5.85ab ttäna anāstanä hvatä saṃtsāri u paryaṃttī ttandä

LLLH LLLLHHL || LH HH|HL ||

5.85cd kvī ṣṭāna kā’matĕ jyārĕ varä ṣṭānä ttuśśai nĕ byōdĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLHL LHLHL ||

5.86ab[[38]](#footnote-38) cīyä rrē ttū dātu pyūṣṭĕ trāmu hā pajsatä khŏ śśīyä

HLH HHLHL! || HLH LLLLHL ||

5.86cd rrahamūna thōnä pajsīndĕ kṣāṃdu anulōmiyŏ bustä

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.87ab kṣei’ byūrru śśāya kyĕ dātīṃjĕ tceì’mañi ttīyä pṛhīyä

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.87cd spätyau bīnāñina bū’ṇa balysä pharu pajsamŏ yäḍāndi

LHH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

5.88ab samu nĕ rrē pātcu haraysda balysi pvō’ brīka mäḍāṃgya

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.88cd narŏ ju vätĕ handarä pūrä kyĕ va tta yanä pīrä khŏ maṃ thu

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.89ab thīyai mä ysäru vätä ṣṭānä styūdu klaiśīnau pūrnu

HHL LLLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

5.89cd nei’ ma parchāṣṭai balysa biśśä mä jäta puva’ṇa saṃtsēra

HLH HH|HL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

5.90ab rāmä pätĕ karjunä karṇä ṣṣai ttä ysaṃthīgya samudru

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.90cd thu muhu puṣṣŏ thīyai ttrāmu khŏ ju yĕ viysu thaṃjätĕ khārja

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.91ab thu vā mamä pätai mäḍāna aysu vātcŏ pūri mä vaysña

LHLL LHLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.91cd ṣä mä rŏ ttō ātamä ttandä vā usahya biṣṭyau haṃtsa

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

5.92ab andīvärä kāṣcänä rrīṇĕ vähañaṃcĕ uhŏ vätĕ ysērä

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

5.92cd mara ṇä ahävāysa kavilavāstu yāvajīvī balysa

LLLLL HLLLLHL || HL HH|HL ||

5.93ab ttai hvatĕ balysä khŏ urmaysdĕ harbiśśu vīrä hamaṃggu

-HLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.93cd rrūndētu yīndä tta balysūstä paniyĕ māniya hvandi

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.94ab pharu mä vainaiyā satva kyĕ mä tta kūśāña saṃtsēra

LLLH HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.94cd khŏ ju basaku kūśätĕ māta nĕ mara biśśu māndu yanīmä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.95ab drrai māśtä vā mara māña paphāñu ni suhäna puñyau jsa

HHL HLLHL || LHLL LLLLHL ||

5.95cd ttīyä ahävāysätä balysä śśāya käḍĕ harbiśśä sīra

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.96ab hā paḍā hāruva rrīyĕ kanthŏ biśśŏ āysätĕ parstĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.96cd prāma ṣkīmāṃdu ēvätĕ vīri ku ttō trāmätĕ balysä **A**

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

5.97ab gyasta biśśŏ kanthŏ āysänāru paḍā ṣṭāniyĕ vīra

HLLL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

5.97cd gyastūña prāmaja hälysda buśśañi pharu spätē vicitra

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

5.98ab cīyä vara ātä vīra kīnthĕ balysä ṣṣamanyau haṃtsa

HLLL HLHLHL || HL LLH|HL ||

5.98cd pharu handara gyasta u rrundĕ hā paḍā bā’yu paśśātĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.99ab mäśtu rrūndētu yäḍātä rrīṇĕ andīvärä balysu

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

5.99cd biśśä därṣḍa ttaura dätāndä ysäru vätä nä kāṣca vahanda

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.100ab cu vara bīnāña vicitra hamatu bīnāñu yäḍāndä

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.100cd mura bajēṣārĕ vicittru banā puṣṣŏ harbiśśu ggūta

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

5.101ab hana vajiṣṭāndä kārra pvyā’rĕ u muta pätyāstu yäḍāndä

LLLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.101cd baravirñä bāḍäna biśśi ysāndä u āchänā haysgasta

LLHL HLLLLHL || LH LHLHL ||

5.102ab biśśa śśandā rraṣṭa hamaṃgga hārūṣkä harbiśśä pyūtä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.102cd ttīyä hā trandä gyastä balysä haṃtsa śśāyyau kīntha

HLH HLHLHL || HL HH|HL ||

5.103ab trāmu hā śśāya haṃbrrōṣṭa patä balysä samu khŏ ju pūri

HLH HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

5.103cd pätaru vara idryau balysä patäna käḍĕ śśärku pätāstĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.104ab śśūjätäna śśāya hvatāndä khŏ haḍĕ ttĕrä stōrä hamästĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.104cd ku ttärä vätĕ paḍā aggaṃjsi ṣṣai ru pharu hastaru vaysña

LLLLL LHLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.105ab rrē gyastä balysä bilsaṃggu puṣṣŏ kūṣḍu vīri ttuvāstĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.105cd kuī rrīṇĕ daindi sĕ marä ātä pau’ yĕ harbiśśĕ pastĕ

HHL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

5.106ab trāmu hā ggōpya haraysda khŏ yĕ banhyu bīrätĕ śśandŏ

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

5.106cd nāvuñi mä jīvätä balysa ttĕrä harätĕ kō rrŏ dätāmä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

5.107ab rāhulī patäna haraṣṭātä puratu vīri ni mulśdu

HLH LLLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.107cd[[39]](#footnote-39) ka tä muhu byāta nĕ āmaṃ ttū vīri vā yanu mulśdu

-LLLL HLLHH! || HHL HLLHL ||

5.108ab mai nĕ paśśa ysērä anāhu parrījai biśyau dukhyau jsa

HLLL HLLHL || LHH LHLHL ||

5.108cd käḍĕ hamatä rāhulä sīri cī gyastu balysu vajiṣḍĕ **A**

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

5.109ab hāṣṭŏ haṃbrōṣṭä patäna balysä u baṃcai pā nātĕ

HLH HLLLLHL || LH HH|HL ||

5.109cd īmu mamä hvī’yä ysaṃthi hämätä ku uhŏ pāba dätaimä

HLLL HLHLLLL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.110ab balysä vara āstä kūṣḍu vīri varatä khāysu pajāṣṭä

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

5.110cd anäruddhu baddhī ānandu dēvada**tt**u pravaiyĕ

LLHL HH|HHL || HL HLLHL ||

5.111ab pharu rrŏ vara handara śśāya balysä vätä ṣṣāmañu nāndi

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

5.111cd ku vā drai māśtä parrätĕ hämätĕ balysä rrundu kṣamōttĕ

LHH HLLLLLLL || HL HLLHL ||

5.112ab varä vātcu ṣṭāni pastātä trāmu vainaiyā kūysdĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

5.112cd khŏ ju māta kūśätĕ pūru ka va ttä parsārŏ dukhyau jsa

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.113ab cu aysu ttū hvanau hvataimä ttyau puñyau avaśśä ma dāru

LLLH LHLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

5.113cd balysūśtu hastamu bvānĕ biśśä parrījīñi uysnōra

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

5.114ab ttyau puñyau avaśśä hvatäna kṣīra dāru śśāśani ṣṭātĕ

HLH LLLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

5.114cd hvatänä rrē abuvatu kṣīru pharu salī vaṣṭa dṛjsātĕ

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

**Z6 Z6**

siddham

6.1ab biśpaḍā namasämä dātu tcamna biśśä klaiśa jiyārĕ **A**

HLH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.1cd panina ttau sūtriṇa vaysña śśälō hvāñīmä pyuvī’rä

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

6.2ab nätcana haṃdarna hamaṃggu āstanna myāñau nita’sca

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

6.2cd biśśä ttuśśā ttatvatu dharma ṣā hajuvattātä subhūta

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.3ab häma śśāriputra thu balysä ysamaśśandiya ustamu kālu

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

6.3cd padma-prabhä nāma balōndi pharu kūla satva parrīji

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.4ab paniña draumūjsiya balysa avamāta āysäta balysa

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.4cd niṣklēśa pūryau haṃtsa ggei’śśīndi dātī cakkru

HHL HH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

6.5ab kauṭiṃña tcei’mä aniccä dukhi ttuśśai trāmu anātmä

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

6.5cd khŏ ju ggūli ō vā ggei’ha väna ātmĕ jīvätä satvä

LLHL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.6ab samu khŏ paranirvätĕ balysu aysmūna kei’tä uysnauri

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.6cd khŏ ttiyĕ pratäbimbai di**tt**ä trāmu ttätĕ harbiśśä dharma

LLLLL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.7ab adiyēmatījĕ diyēmätĕ jsa balysu ttatvatu daimä **A**

LLHL HLLHLLL || HL HLLHL ||

6.7cd paḍāṃjsiyŏ tcalcŏ aysātä hälysdä vaṣṭāmata niśtä

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.8ab khŏ ju yĕ skandhānu ttuśśāttētu nĕ yuḍu yīndä näjsaṣṭu

LLLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

6.8cd nitcana haṃdarna tta balysūstä aggūnaina hamaṃgga

LLLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

6.9ab ni ju hīskya aṃggulämāla ni vā paṣṭāmata balysä

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

6.9cd nai hämāmata śtä ni jäṅga khŏ rru rraṣṭa tcalca härāṇu

HLH LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.10ab aùṣkāṃjsī kāśyapaggōtra dātìnai ttarandari balysä

LHH HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

6.10cd biśyau ṣkaugyau jsa pahäṣṭä haṃvīri niśtī jiṅga

LHH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

6.11ab biśśŏ rraṣṭatētu paysāndĕ paḍāṃjsiyŏ harbiśśu hälysdŏ

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

6.11cd biśśŏ ustamājsiyŏ rraṣṭu ttänai ṣei’ nāma sĕ balysä

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

6.12ab aruvyau’ jsa ṣu jīvai śūstĕ alysāgyŏ āchā jändä

LHLL HH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

6.12cd tta tta dharmakāyäna balysä biśśä anābhōggäna klaiśa

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

6.13ab ttĕrä ttuśśai ātmĕ jsa balysä khŏ yĕ ttuśśau pēḍĕtĕ muṣṭu

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

6.13cd samu khŏ ātāśi cai tta daiyä ṣai ṣṣu hastama pūśa

LLLH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

6.14ab handarna nitcana hamaṃggu ttuśśā hära harbiśśä ōṣku

HHL LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

6.14cd ttĕrä tceì’mañi vasutĕ khŏ ātāśi ṣä ttū rraṣṭu paysēndä

LLLLL LLLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

6.15ab khŏ stārā ttämärä khŏ cā’yä pruha cirō hūni khŏ bätĕva

LHH LLLLHL || LLLH HLLLLL ||

6.15cd pyaurĕ khuysmūlā ūca trāmĕ ttätĕ harbiśśä ṣkaugyĕ

HLH HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.16ab gyastūña hvī’ya salāva cu rrŏ vātcu haṃdara balysa

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.16cd khŏ ttä ttuśśāttētĕ aggūnaina anau aursi samīndi

LLLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

6.17ab cu yĕ halci tcei’mäna daiyä ttu yĕ paḍā karä narŏ daiyä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

6.17cd ttäna cu hamiyārĕ hamrraṣṭu paniyĕ kṣaṇi harbiśśä ṣkaugyĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

6.18ab kyĕ va ysāru kūla balysānu dātu biśśä arthina sāji

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.18cd ttiyĕ buḍaru śśäḍā kyĕ tsāṣṭu hōda ṣṣavĕ āstĕ ara**ñ**i

LLLLL LHLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.19ab śätĕ niśtä trāmu uysnōrāṇu cĕ biśśä karma bajēvä

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

6.19cd khŏ ṣā dhāraṇä kṣayanāḍa cĕ tvāyätä harbiśśä vāma

LHH LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

6.20ab kṣäta’ pārāmatĕ ggūttṛ kṣäta bràmana-bvāmatĕ tuvarĕ **A**

-LLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLLLL ||

6.20cd kṣäta’ āriyāmatĕ vāta kṣäta’ mä indriya käḍĕ danda

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

6.21ab nätcana haṃdarna paṃjsa skandha ku nĕ nä mañätĕ aysmūna

LLLH HLHLHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

6.21cd drraìpäṣkala satva u ātmŏ kṣāndäpārāmatĕ cakkrä

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.22ab ttä maṃggalīya cu huṣṣa tsīndä khŏ purra myānai pakṣä

-LHL HLLLLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

6.22cd daśyau baśdyau jsa asaṃkhälstu brrahmakīlä padānä

LHH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

6.23ab panamu mulysgyaṣṣĕ käḍĕ rrisca tvī bvāmata cara thu balysūśtu

LLLH LLLLHL || HHLL! LLLLHL ||

6.23cd haräta’ bitamē bäśśä klaiśa häma thu ysamaśśaṃdiya balysä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

6.24ab ttarandari āvuī māñandä rraysvai indriya trāma

LHLL HH|HHL || LH HLLHL ||

6.24cd khŏ ju hamäña āvuvŏ’ ttāṣĕ’ kṣäta ni śśūjīyĕ buvārĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

6.25ab satvä härṣṭāyä nĕ byaudĕ aysu hāḍĕ satvu hvataimä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.25cd trāmu samu satvä khŏ dātä ṣei’ pandĕ hastamä rraṣṭä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.26ab padma-śrīggarbha biśśānu ṣkaujānu śśuṃñaha ttauca

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.26cd nĕ ju pahīśätĕ nĕ ju vātcŏ aṣkaugyĕ yīndä pahäṣṭu

LLLH LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.27ab huvasuta harbiśśä dharma biśśyau ṣkaugyau jsa pahäṣṭa

-LLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

6.27cd anāsrava harbiśśä dharma biśyau klaiśyau jsa pahäṣṭä

LHLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

6.28ab akārä śśāma härāṇu āstanna ahämäta dharma

-LHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

6.28cd rakārä rrīmapahäṣṭä paramārthi śśāma pakārä

-LHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.29ab anutpādä arthi akāri paramārthä arthi pakārä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.29cd cakārä haṭhṭhĕ tcŏhōra nakārä nāma u rūva

-LHL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

6.30ab ggakārä śśāma härāṇu ggaṃbhīru dātu näjsaṣḍĕ

-LHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.30cd jakārä śśāma härāṇu ysarauñina parśtä maraṇna

-LHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

6.31ab śśakāräṇa naukya härāṇu kvī tsāṣṭatātä haṃbīdä

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.31cd khaggāräṇa naukya khŏ ātāśi ku härṣṭāyä ni jīyä

LHLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

6.32ab śśunniyaha nōca härāṇu aggūnai nauca anaursi

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

6.32cd abrīyĕ naukya nirōdi närvāṇä nauca härāṇu

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.33ab ttakārä värśä härāṇu biśśŏ rraṣṭatētu nijsaṣḍĕ **A**

-LHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.33cd kṣakārä värśä härāṇu jäṅgŏ dharmānu nijsaṣḍĕ

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.34ab akārä vajrrä pätānu hära aviṣkälsta svabhāvu

-LHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

6.34cd ṣei’ vaśärä hatcañätĕ hvandä kūrĕ dṛṣṭīgatĕ styūdĕ

HLLL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.35ab cu satvä ttīma härāṇu kūrĕ dṛṣṭīyatĕ därysdĕ

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.35cd cu śśuṃñaha ttīma härāṇu biśśu rraṣṭatētu ṣä därysdĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.36ab sarau māñaṃdu ni pvā’ñu ttäna cu biśśä trāma bajāṣṣa

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

6.36cd khŏ ju yĕ ggarä īñi pätāyä trāmu vā pyūṣḍĕ bajāṣṣä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.37ab vi**ñ**ānä ttīma härāṇu viṃñānä trāmä khŏ cā’yä

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.37cd ttuśśai härṣṭāyä aysātä aggūnai härna ni byaudĕ

LHH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

6.38ab jsīrja maṃnyu-śriya harbiśśä dharma strīya ttatvata niśtä

HLH LLLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

6.38cd nĕ vā dahä vāstäna byōdĕ ttäna varata dārañĕ śśāma

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

6.39ab mästa rrē trāmä khŏ ātāśi dumĕ jsa karä nä padūtĕ

HLH HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

6.39cd trāmu klaiśyau jsa asaṃkhilstä vasutu aysmū auṣkä

HLH HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

6.40ab īndä hära nä vātcu īndä biśśĕ ttĕ dṛṣṭīyatĕ kūrĕ

HLLL LHLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

6.40cd ahämäta varju ni byaurĕ aśtä härä au vā näśtä

-LLLL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

6.41ab hūnä māñanda harbäśśä dharma jsīrgyĕ harbiśśä ṣkaugyĕ

HLH HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

6.41cd hajū vara sārä ttu nāstĕ ku ni trāma daiyä khŏ cā’yä

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.42ab cā’yĕ māñanda harbiśśä dharma u kā’matĕ jsa hämārĕ

HLH HLLLLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

6.42cd nĕ varä dahĕ ō vā strīya paramàrthina ttatvatä byōdĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

6.43ab väna pätāyēmätĕ tcalca cu rrŏ paṃjinu skandhänu tcalca

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

6.43cd śśau padī dyāña hamaṃggu ttiñĕ rrŏ bvēmatĕ jsa hamaṃgga

HLH HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

6.44ab balysānu ttarandarä byāta dātìnai tcērä aysmūna

HHL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.44cd abrīyai dātä bilsaṃggä avarrūṣka aysmiya kā’ña

LHH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.45ab kyĕ bu**tt**ĕ indriya rraṣṭu ttuśśā biśśä ttatvata härna

-LHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

6.45cd nĕ tta kei’tä ttū buvĕ āṇä ṣei bōdhisatvä tta hvīndĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.46ab pṛyadarśanu tta hvatĕ bōdhisatvä cĕ rraṣṭetētu paysēndä **A**

LLLLL LLLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

6.46cd ni ttō rraṣṭatētu hivīyĕ ēkanayu hvāñätĕ dātu

LHH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.47ab crrāmu māñaṃdu samudrŏ biśśä hàlā trāmätĕ ūtca

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

6.47cd ttrāmu biśśä vasutu parāhu balysūñavūysai nāstĕ

HLLL LLLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

6.48ab nĕ skandhänu dātänu īñi haurä haurāñi uysnōrä

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.48cd nĕ ātmä jīvätĕ satvä nä jvī niśrāyä saṃtsēra

-LHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

6.49ab cĕ ggūnau rraṣṭu vajsäṣḍĕ aggūnau rraṣṭu paysēndä

LHH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

6.49cd nä nä ju ttiyĕ dharm ō saittä ttū yĕ härä ttatvatu jändä

LLLLL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.50ab[[40]](#footnote-40) cu yĕ bu**tt**ĕ tcamna yĕ bu**tt**ĕ cĕ ṣä cĕ balysūśtu hvatĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLL! ||

6.50cd samu nāmamātrai hvīndĕ nĕ ju bu**tt**ĕ bustä nĕ bvākä

LLHL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.51ab nĕ kā’matĕ kā’ñĕ kā’matyau jsa akā’matĕ nĕ kätā’ña

LHLL HLHLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

6.51cd ttätĕ kätā’matĕ nĕ kätā’ñi ttīyä ttū rraṣṭu paysāñi

LLLH LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.52ab samu khŏ purra āyätĕ ūca ō hūña daiyä uysnōri

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.52cd ō khŏ rrau vīrä marīca trāmu mara tsūmata balysä

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.53ab samu khŏ khavä ō khŏ marīca kadalä khuysmūlā ūca

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

6.53cd ō cā’yanärmätĕ trāmä vina ātmä jīvätĕ skandha

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.54ab cu paḍā balysa cu vaysña cu rrŏ ustamu kālu hämārĕ

-LLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

6.54cd dātä päṣkalna hamaṃgga biśśu avaivarttī bu**tt**ĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

6.55ab atä mulysjaṣṣōṇä gyasta balysa kyĕ satvānu hätāyä

LLHL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

6.55cd ahvatŏ balysūśtu buvārĕ kyai salāvyau jsa hvatāndä

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

6.56ab aggūnau bu**tt**ĕ samāhānu ttīyä rraṣṭa tcŏhōra

LHH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

6.56cd smṛtyupasthāna paysēndä drai padiya śśāma parrīyä

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.57ab ṣṣai rrŏ ttätĕ tvī dvī sa**ñ**i ttätĕ ṣkōjĕ ṣei paramārthä

HLLL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.57cd śśau näjsaḍu ttatvatu pandĕ väru**d**u gūtama hvāñi

HLLL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

6.58ab pharu ysārĕ marä väta balysa nĕ ju satvu parrätu yäḍāndä **A**

LLHL LLLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

6.58cd[[41]](#footnote-41) kō satvä ttatvatu vīya nirvān yĕ gāvu ni hīśa

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

6.59ab hīṭhṭhĕ dyāmatä ṣä khŏ hvīndĕ hīṭhṭhĕ dyāmatä ṣä tta hvīndĕ

HLH LLLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

6.59cd ku yĕ anutpāda paysēndä bvēmätĕ jsa harbiśśä dharma

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

6.60ab ku burŏ satvānu väkalpĕ varä brōcä harbiśśu vīrä

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

6.60cd ttĕrä satvadhātu parrījīñi khŏ biśśä balysa ttṛadhva

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

**Z7 Z7**

siddham

7.1ab cu burŏ jaḍānu gyaḍī āstanna hära **C**

LLLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

7.1cd väcätra klaiśa karma saṃkalpa dukha

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

7.2ab kama jsa parrīyä auṣku kūśīndä jaḍa

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

7.2cd ttä aysu ma byēhu härṣṭāyä vīrä jätĕ

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.3ab ma skandha dhāttu āyattana byēhŏ hämäta

LHLHL || HLLL HLLLL ||

7.3cd ma nä vā jiṅgŏ härṣṭāyä byēhä kari

LLH|HL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.4ab ma hēttu-pra**c**aina ma saṃtsārä biśśu

LHLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

7.4cd ma nĕ mara tsīñi ma vā parsīmä puṣṣŏ

LLLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

7.5ab ma buddhadharma aysu upēvīñi biśśä

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

7.5cd darrau tcŏhaura dasau päta’ būmä dasau

LHLHL || LHLL HLLH ||

7.6ab hōparĕdärsä haṣṭūsu dharma kṣäta’

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.6cd ma aysu carīñi pàrāmatĕ vinō sañi

LLLLHL || LHLL LH|LL ||

7.7ab ma mä ju jiyātĕ cĕ narŏ karä hämätĕ hamatä

LLLLHL || LLLLL LLLLLL ||

7.7cd u nai ju jiṅga härṣṭāyä byaudĕ karä

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.8ab ma mä ju hämātĕ cĕ ju jiṅga niśtä kari

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

7.8cd u nai upāta härṣṭāyä vīrä biśśa

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.9ab vinō asaṃñi vinau ārūpya-kramä

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

7.9cd vänau jaḍīna vinau ucchēda-matĕ

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

7.10ab aśśàśvata-dṛṣṭä nä vā haṃdṛvätä karä **C**

LLLLHL || LHH LLL|LL ||

7.10cd svabhāvä bhāvä bhāvānä trāmä ttäna

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.11ab nĕnju upāta nĕnju vā jäṅga kari

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

7.11cd nĕ vātcu hīskya nĕ jvī vā tsīndä puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

7.12ab aysāta śśunya väna padīmākä samu

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

7.12cd nĕ vā padanda nĕ ju kṣaṇyau nĕ vā hama

LHLHL || LLLH LH|LL ||

7.13ab asaṃjñi yāva cu rŏ skandha yāva jaḍī

LHLHL || LLHL HLLH ||

7.13cd nakārä ātma hūnä māñanda ttämärä

LHLHL || HLH HLLLL ||

7.14ab marīcĕ cā’yĕ samu khŏ ātāśi spätē

LHLHL || LLLH HLLH ||

7.14cd grahaṇṇa trāma ni ju varata bhāvi karä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.15ab cu bhāvä saittä khŏ ju hūña saindä hära

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

7.15cd cu kräya ṣa trāma khŏ ju cā’yä di**tt**ĕ samu

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

7.16ab cu ātma saittä khŏ ju ttuśśai muṣṭä rraysā

LHLHL || LLLH HLLH ||

7.16cd cu skandhamuṣṭä khŏ ju ttämära saittä pharu

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.17ab cu hūña saittä khŏ ju ṣä vara niśtä karä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.17cd[[42]](#footnote-42) yāva nĕ draukä nĕ vā jäbulkĕ ttämära

HLLHL || -LHL HLLLL ||

7.18ab ttrāmu nĕ īndä cu burŏ hära saindä jaḍä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.18cd trāmu hvañārĕ khŏ ju hūña hūnä samu

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

7.19ab ttäna ju nĕ prrāptä buddhadharmānu karä

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

7.19cd nä ju vā jiṅga gyaḍī āstanna härä

LLH|HL || LHH HL|LL ||

7.20ab ku ttīma näśtä ku ṣṭa hämätĕ banhyä chä’tĕ

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.20cd skandhä u ṣṣiṃgya spätē hīyāra ku ṣṭa

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

7.21ab aysātu hva’ṃdu nai yĕ jsatu yīndä karä

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

7.21cd dau avadīyu cai buysutu yīndä puṣṣŏ

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

7.22ab arrustä banhyä pähāmata niśtä karä **C**

LHLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

7.22cd abhāvi prrāptä hämāmata jiṅga ku ṣṭa

LHLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

7.23ab asaṃñi trāmä samu khŏ hūsandä hani

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

7.23cd arūvaddātä samu khŏ āchänai hanä

LHLHL || LLLH LH|LL ||

7.24ab śrrāvakayānä khŏ yĕ hva’ṃdu jsīndi puṣṣŏ

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

7.24cd śśuṃñaha-dṛṣṭä suhäna ṣṣarri klaiśa käḍĕ

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.25ab dṛṣṭĕ jsa acägä**ts**ä khŏ aväṣṣaṇṇäna haphaḍä

HLLLLHL || LLL HLLLL ||

7.25cd vanutai saṃña parikalpa vīrä suhyau

LLH|HL || LLHL HLLH ||

7.26ab indriyĕ nvātĕ duṣpäta’ñä vō’tä huvĕ’

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

7.26cd asaṃñi pastä kai mārggä saiyä tsutĕ

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.27ab khŏ ttätĕ väkalpa ātāśasaṃña samu

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.27cd nĕ vā asaṃñi atä**c**ai saṃña samu

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

7.28ab hìviya väkalpa ṣkauṃjīgya haṭhṭha samu

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.28cd tta vā hanāsä nĕ ju varatä bhāvä karä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.29ab khŏ pīḍä yakṣä pīrākä pvai’ttä hamatä

LHLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

7.29cd khŏ hva’ṃndä saindä hūña gyastūña suha

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

7.30ab ku narŏ biysēndä harbiśśī saindä biśśä

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

7.30cd cīyä biysēndä nĕ ju varata byaudĕ härä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.31ab vikalpamātra ucchēdasaṃña samu

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.31cd śśāśvatasaṃña parrīyä pandĕ biśśä

HLLHL || -LHL HL|LL ||

7.32ab hanāsä hūni brāṃttä khŏ ju kṣārä chadä

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

7.32cd hāna nuvaśtu vänau haṃdrūṣṣä mata

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

7.33ab śśuṃñaha-dṛṣṭä dṛṣṭä parikalpa samu

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

7.33cd nĕ jātaraṅgä kūlaina rrvāñi karä

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.34ab[[43]](#footnote-43) abūtu vīrä ahämätäyĕ näśtä vina **C**

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.34cd[[44]](#footnote-44) ttäna ju bhāvi saṃkalpa śśuṃña biśśä

LLLHL! || HHL HL|LL ||

7.35ab nĕ aśtä näśtä näśtä samu niśtä ttäna

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

7.35cd nĕ näśtä aśtä aśtu yuḍu yīndä karä

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

7.36ab abhāvä cä**tt**ä nairātma dharma ttäna

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.36cd aysāta māta nai dvīrä pūra duva

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.37ab khŏ ttandrä cīyä āchaina parśtä huvĕ’

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.37cd ttu biśśu hivīyä cu buru dätĕ hūña hära

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.38ab indriyĕ nvātĕ viśśēṣu nä rrustĕ ttäna

HLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

7.38cd[[45]](#footnote-45) cū hūña uaiṣṣa brāta duta yāna samu

HHLHL! || HLLL HL|LL ||

7.39ab raysāyanauri hūsandä śśāni biśśu

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.39cd hūña paysēndi hūña ṣā jsīrja samu

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

7.40ab cu rŏ vā brātä ṣei’ bōdhicä**tt**ä raysä

LLH|HL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.40cd brrātä mahāyāni tcamna rraṣṭu dätĕ

HLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

7.41ab hūña ma pulsa cu nĕ rrŏ vā brātä huvĕ’

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

7.41cd ttĕdĕri mahāyāni yāni mästä śśärä

LLLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

7.42ab khŏ āhya āṇä karavìrai canda mura

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

7.42cd ō vasumättṛ svabhāväna hāḍĕ hamä

HLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

7.43ab svabhāvä ttrāmä khŏ ju hūña näśtä härä

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

7.43cd väkalpa ttrāma khŏ ju hūña saindä hära

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

7.44ab svabhāvä ttrāmä khŏ ju cā’yä näśtä karä

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

7.44cd khŏ cā’yä ttrāma biśśä sarvadharma siya

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

7.45ab jaḍīgya ūtca ku ṣṭa vittarkīgya siya

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

7.45cd ttu burŏ väśśēṣä cu vara āyārĕ siyĕ

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

7.46ab ku siya harautta ūtca puṣṣŏ pāta biśśä **C**

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

7.46cd väśśēṣä ātāśäna ātāśä ku ṣṭa

LHLHHLL || H HL|LL ||

7.47ab ōśä vättarkä khŏ yä suttäna hvīḍä bä’tu

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.47cd kuśśalä vättarkä khŏ yä ggulna hvīḍä bä’tu

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

[7.48–60 missing]

**Z8 Z8**

[8.1–11 missing]

8.12ab saṃñi jsa āṣṣei’ṇä śśīyä hätänai samu **C**

HLLHHL || HL LLH|LL ||

8.12cd ttäna ju nĕ daiyä rūva vä**ñ**ānä karä

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

8.13ab däyākä näśtä kyä va ju dai tcei’mäna karä

LHLHL || LLLH HLLLL ||

8.13cd ttuśśei uysāniyĕ jsa rraysā näśtä ju varä

LHLHLLL || LH HLLLL ||

8.14ab kō va ṣä āya kyĕ va rūva tcei’mäna ndai

HLLHL || LLHL HLLH ||

8.14cd ātma rrŏ daiyä vänō pracyānu hära

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

8.15ab kuṃjsa ju näśtä vänō pracyānu härä

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

8.15cd dyākä ni byaudĕ ttäna ttuśśei tcei’mä samu

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

8.16ab prra**c**yau tcei’mä ttä rrŏ hamata pracyā ṣṣai

HH|HL || LLLLL HH|H ||

8.16cd ttatvatu trāma khŏ yä hūña daiyä hära

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

8.17ab cuṃjsa dasau päṣkala tuvŏ tcei’mä samu

HLLHHLL || LL HL|LL ||

8.17cd härṣṭai niśtä nĕ vā väna ttānu karä

HH|HL || LHLL HL|LL ||

8.18ab[[46]](#footnote-46) kō va ttiyyau āya dasau vīrŏ samu

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

8.18cd näśtä daśśänu bhāvänu haṃtsatātä hama

HLLLLHLL || H LHLLL ||

8.19ab ttäna ju nĕ ttyau tcei’mä nĕ vā handarä ttyau

LLLLHHL || LH HLLH ||

8.19cd[[47]](#footnote-47) tcei’mä nĕ byōdĕ hamatä här hā yä vätä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

8.20ab rūva nĕ īndä ttäna cu nĕ ju byaudĕ härä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

8.20cd cĕ va ju upāta ō jäṅga āya karä

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

8.21ab prra**c**iya hvāñīndä sĕ ṣäei ttāru panatĕ **C**

HLLHHL || LH HLLLL ||

8.21cd kṣaṇänai ūvāśa ttuvarä näśtä hamatä

LLH|HHL || LLL HLLLL ||

8.22ab ahämätä ṣṭānä cu ṣä hamatä pra**c**ai hvatä

LLLLHL || LLLLL HH|LL ||

8.22cd hämätä hämätĕ ṣṭānä hämätä īyä asamä

LLLLLLHL || LLL HLLLL ||

8.23ab näruddha ṣṭāna hära hämēmatĕ jsa asama

LHLHL || LLLH LLLLLL ||

8.23cd ttäna ju upāta prra**c**yau jsa niśtä karä

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

8.24ab ahämätĕ ṣṭāni häru upēvīyä häru

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

8.24cd aysāta māta ttiyĕ pūra vīrŏ pharu

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

8.25ab näruddhä ṣṭānä häru upēvīyä häru

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

8.25cd muḍiyĕ rrŏ mērä ṣṣei pūra ysairŏ pharŏ

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

8.26ab hälysdi nĕ byaudĕ kṣaṇamasai näśtä kṣaṇä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

8.26cd haṃtsa hämāndĕ vänau pracyānu hära

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

8.27ab ttäna ju upāta härṣṭāyä niśtä häri

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

8.27cd kvī nĕ upāta nai ju vā jiṅga karä

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

8.28ab trāma khŏ hūnä ō ttämärä rūva biśśä

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

8.28cd ttatvatu niśtä vänau aysmūna samu

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

8.29ab aysmuī vä**ñ**ānä rūva chāya samu

HH|HHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.29cd drravyäna härä näśtä samu khŏ hūña härä

HLLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

8.30ab ttatvatu bäśśä rūva hävī aysmū samä

HLLLLHL || LH HH|LL ||

8.30cd ṣṣei rrŏ ṣä hāḍĕ samu nāmamātṛ hvatä

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

8.31ab näśtä ju härä hīskya nĕ paṣṭāmata karä

HLLLLHL || LH HLLLL ||

8.31cd drravyäna hära ttatvatu härṣṭāyä ttuśśā

HLLLLHLL || H HLLH ||

8.32ab ttrāmu khŏ pharu prīya tcalcŏ ūcĕ hära

HLLLLHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.32cd kyai dau ysū bīysma kṣuśtu daiyä samu

HH|HHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.33ab nĕ ju vara dai kṣustä bīysma byōdĕ karä

LLLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.33cd aysmuī vīvāgä ttandä dä**tt**ĕ samu

HH|HHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.34ab ttrāmu vinau arthä sarvadharma biśśä **C**

HLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.34cd ttatvatu härä näśtä ci**tt**amātra samu

HLLLLHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.35ab gguvyō’ bajāṣṣa tvī padī niśtä gguvŏ’

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

8.35cd kyĕṃjsa ju pyūṣḍa ō hamatä pyūṣḍa gguvä’

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

8.36ab haysgĕ buśśañi vīri ysuyañi vīrä biśā

HLLLLHL || LLL HLLH ||

8.36cd[[48]](#footnote-48) varju nä byōdĕ cĕ va ju ttätĕ bu**tt**a hära

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

8.37ab sparśä ttarandarna vänau aysmuī jaḍä

HLLHHL || LH HH|LL ||

8.37cd aysmū härṣṭāyä nĕ skutu yīndä häru

HH|HHL || LLL HL|LL ||

8.38ab aysmū ttärä sūtrŏ ttuśśau balysi hvatĕ

HH|LLHL || LH HL|LL ||

8.38cd trāmu khŏ ātāśi ratnakūlu vätä

HLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.39ab aysmū härṣṭāyä mahākālśava samu

HH|HHL || LH HLLLL ||

8.39cd haṃdarŏ haṃdṛ vätĕ nitcana niśtä karä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

8.40ab rūvī raysä ggandhä sparśä näśtä karä

HH|LLHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.40cd[[49]](#footnote-49) aysmū härṣṭāyä nĕ skutä yīndä häru

HH|HHL || LLL HL|LL ||

8.41ab ttatvatu härṣṭāyä dharmä näśtä karä

HLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.41cd trāma khŏ samu hūnä vänō drravyä hära

HLLLLHL || LH HL|LL ||

8.42ab hūña nĕ bu**tt**ĕ ṣätä ttuśśai hūnä samu

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

8.42cd cīyä biysēndä nĕ ju varata byaudĕ härä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

8.43ab trāmu jaḍīna bäśśä dravya saindi hära

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

8.43cd näśtä hajuvattētĕ jsa härä ttatvatu karä

HLLLLHLL || LL HLLLL ||

8.44ab ttrāmu hajuvattātä khŏ dai cīyä hämätĕ

HLLLLHL || LH HLLLL ||

8.44cd[[50]](#footnote-50) tvī vätĕ dai maṃkyŏ varī jsānä paṭhutĕ

HLLHHL || LH HLLLL ||

8.45ab härna ju härṣṭāyä jaḍī niśtä karä

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

8.45cd ttatvatu härṣṭāyä hajuvattātä ku ṣṭĕ **C**

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

8.46ab ttrāma khŏ hūni ō cā’yanärmätĕ häri

HLLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

8.46cd ttämärä marīca biśśä sarvadharma samu

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

8.47ab vṛ**tt**ĕ jsa ṣei īśtä hajvī hāḍĕ härä

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

8.47cd arthäna kūśāñi cu vara sāri samu

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

8.48ab cu mara ṣä īyu cu nĕ sūtrŏ balysä hvatĕ

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

8.48cd mai ju yĕ nāsātĕ ṣä mamä ārru biśśu

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

8.49ab cu mara ṣä īyu khŏ rrŏ mahāyāña hvatu

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

8.49cd mai ju yĕ haṃjsā’tĕ apramānu yäḍĕ

HLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

8.50ab cūḍĕ ṣä ttiyĕ ārru kyai nĕ bu**tt**ĕ hamatä

HLLLLHL || HL HLLLL ||

8.50cd nĕ ju vara mamä ārru nĕ vā balysä kari

LLLLLLHL || LH HL|LL ||

**Z9 Z9**

siddham

9.1ab biśpaḍā namasämä balysu sarvārthasäddhu aggaṃjsu **A**

HLH LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

9.1cd dharmānu paṃjinu rraṣṭu sūtryau jsa hvāñämä arthu

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

9.2ab ttathāggattaggarbhä dharmakāyä ēkayānä parrīyä

LHLL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

9.2cd hämāmata jiṅga härāṇu svabhāväna ttatvatu śśuṃnya

LHLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

9.3ab samu khŏ ātāśi pätēmīndi pyaurĕ ttrāmī klaiśa

LLLH HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

9.3cd ttathāggattaggarbhä vasutä hāḍĕ khŏ ātāśä hamraṣṭu

LHLL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

9.4ab dātìnai ttaraṃdari balysānu khŏ ātāśä hamaṃggä

HLH LLLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

9.4cd samu khŏ purra āyätĕ ūca trāmu mara rūväna dyārĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

9.5ab kalyāṇä ysīrrä khŏ balysūstä ku narŏ kicō vasuśtä

HHL HLLHHL || LLL LHLHL ||

9.5cd ttrāmu avaśśärṣṭā yāna samu vasutattētĕ väśśēṣä

HLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

9.6ab vasutä ātāśi khŏ balysūstä ku narŏ kicau vasuśtä

LLLH HLLHHL || LLL LHLHL ||

9.6cd trāma avaśśärṣṭā yāna samu vasutattētĕ viśśēṣä

HLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

9.7ab parräta biśśä ttatvatu ggūta svabhāvina hīyā satva

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

9.7cd samu hìviya syāmata kūra cu narŏ vajsätā’rĕ parrīyu

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

9.8ab ātmŏ hīvyārĕ khŏ strīya pūra dai hūña aysaṃgga **A**

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

9.8cd ō ttarrā rrau vätä āska ggāma kṣiṃjīndŏ marīcŏ

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

9.9ab ttrāmu uysnōra gyaḍīna avaysānda hära vätä basta

HLH HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

9.9cd biśśä nä hära ttatvata saindä samu khŏ hūsandai hūni

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

9.10ab hämāmata jiṅga härāṇu samu kūrĕ syēmätĕ īñi

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

9.10cd vina kūrĕ syēmätĕ dharma hamata härṣṭāyä nĕ īndä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

9.11ab[[51]](#footnote-51) crrāmu hūsandä uysnōra hūña hära deindä väcättra

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

9.11cd ttrāmu ttätĕ uaiṣṣa jaḍīna ttatvatu ju hāḍĕ nĕ īndä

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

9.12ab khŏ ju ttämärä daiyä kyĕ kāśä ō ttarrai rrau vätä ūtcŏ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

9.12cd ttrāmu hära vīrä abhāva uysnōra basta gyaḍīna

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

9.13ab[[52]](#footnote-52) ṣkaugyĕ ttätĕ harbiśśĕ trāmĕ khŏ yĕ cā’yanärmätu daiyi

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

9.13cd khŏ ju cā’yanirmätŏ niśtä paramārthä ttatvatu trāmä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

9.14ab anātma harbiśśä satva nairātma harbiśśä dharma

-LHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

9.14cd paramārtha harbiśśä balysa samu nāmamātrā śśuṃnya

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

9.15ab svabhāväna śunyä abhāvi anāstani näśtī jiṅga

LHLL HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

9.15cd nai yĕ dätu yīndä nĕ vātu samu yĕ bvēmätĕ jsa paysēndä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

9.16ab ṣa rŏ hamata bvāmata trāma vari jsāna ttīyä ni byōdĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

9.16cd samu khŏ dai cīyä pasūstĕ dai maṃkyŏ jsāni paṭhaiyä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

9.17ab cu yĕ klaiśa karma hävīyä khŏ rrŏ hūña klaiśyō karma

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

9.17cd kāmu burŏ hūśtä nä bu**tt**ĕ abhāväna brāntä niruddha

HLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

9.18ab klaiśa samu trāma khŏ māya māya samu trāma khŏ karma

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

9.18cd hūnä māñandu vivātu varāśätĕ saṃña jaḍīna

HLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

9.19ab samu khŏ pīrākä puvai’ttä ttiyĕ yakṣä cu tvēra pīḍĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL LHLHL ||

9.19cd trāmu uysnōra avāyä cu nä häviñĕ saṃñĕ jsa ṣkaunda

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

9.20ab ttäna saṃñamātrai lōvä ttäna saṃñamātrē ṣkōṅgyĕ **A**

LLHL HH|HL || LLHL HH|HL ||

9.20cd ttäna saṃñamāttrā dharma hamatä härṣṭāyi nĕ īndä

LLHL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

9.21ab cīyä ṣā saṃña nihuśdä ku yĕ mahābhūtu paysēndä

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

9.21cd nähuta puṣṣŏ klēśa abhāvu biśśī käḍäyānĕ jiyārĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

9.22ab varä ṣṭānä paniyĕ uysnōrä ttathāggattaggarbhu paysēndä

LLHL LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

9.22cd biśśä dharmakāyäna balysa däśĕ vīri sāmuha daiyä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

9.23ab kṣaṇuvŏ biśśä kalpa ttuvāstāndä gyasta balysa ttṛadhva

LLLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

9.23cd paniyĕ kṣaṇä kṣēttra tṛadhva paniña paramāṇavŏ tranda

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

9.24ab paniyĕ kṣaṇä cariyŏ ttṛadhvŏ pani gyastä balysä näjsaṣḍĕ

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

9.24cd parrījätĕ śśō śśau balysi pharu anābhōggäna satva

LHLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

9.25ab nirvānä trāmu paysēndi samu khŏ hūsandä bäysēndä

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

9.25cd ttāri duva yāna biysāṃgya kyĕ mara stāsīndä saṃtsēra

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

9.26ab anāstani ahämäta dharma ahämätä jiṅga nä byōdĕ

LHLL LLLLHL || -LLLL HLLHL ||

9.26cd hämāmata jiṅga härāṇu samu paḍā sastu gyaḍīna

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

9.27ab ttīyä ākṣūtä däyāna hamu bāḍu harbiśśä vīrä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

9.27cd samu khŏ purra paniña nätāya ō khŏ tcarä āyäña dä**tt**ä

LLLLL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

9.28ab parrījätĕ satva dukhyō jsa khŏ rrŏ hatäḍarāṃjsiya balysa

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

9.28cd paniyĕ kṣaṇä harbiśśä vīri hamu bāḍu ggei’śśäta cakkru

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

**Z10 Z10**

siddham

10.1ab namasīmä harbäśśä balysa balysānu harbiśśu dātu **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.1cd bäśśä bōdhisatva pyuvī’ru bōdhisaṃbārä padaṃgya

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.2ab haudyō jsa pra**c**yau hva’ṃndä balysūśta aysmū ysaiyĕ

HHL HH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

10.2cd tcŏhōra ṣu päta’jsa drraiya dīra u paṃjyau jsa panaśtĕ

LHLL LLLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

10.3ab ttathāggattaggarbhī ttīma bōdhisaṃbārai hōda

LHLL HH|HL || HLH HH|HL ||

10.3cd kṣäta’ pārāmatĕ mulysdä balysūstä haṃggaśśŏ ttanda

-LLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.4ab vasutä śśärä buljsā-jsērä hajuvānu ysūṣkä utāri

LLLLL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

10.4cd västārī surai aggaṃjsa dānapārāmata hōrä **A**

HLH LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.5ab śśuṃbākä haṃvätĕ mästä biśśä hàlā vasutä aggaṃjsi

HHL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

10.5cd drrai padiya uspurrä rraṣṭä balysūśtä vaska parāhä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.6ab näṣaunda tsāṣṭa sahyaṃkya hudanda uspurra styūda

-LHL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

10.6cd ggaṃbhīra vasuta hamraṣṭŏ kṣāndäpārāmata mästä

HHL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.7ab päta’jsa käḍĕ styūda bähīyu atä ttuvarĕ mästä aggaṃjsa

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

10.7cd ggaṃbhīra rraṣṭa hamraṣṭu vīryapārāmata śtāka

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.8ab prratärastu bāḍäna rrāśa vasuta käḍĕ tsāṣṭa utāra

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

10.8cd päṣkälsta ārsta sañyau jsa dhyānapārāmata bvāña

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.9ab biśśä hàlā harbäśśa bi**śś**a ggaṃbhīra vasuta anāśśa

LLLH HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

10.9cd rraṣṭa duva padiya utāra haṃvīrä bvāmata mulysdä

HLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.10ab saṃtsārä cu paṃjsa skandha arahanda haṭhṭhĕ tcŏhōra

HHL LHLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

10.10cd pra**c**yau jsa khaḍgaviṣāṇa kṣätyau pārāmyau balysa

HHL HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

10.11ab haṣṭyō jsa buljsyō śūstĕ pàrāmatĕ hvatä hvatä paṃjsa

HHL HH|HL || LHLL LLLLHL ||

10.11cd saṃgrahäna varata kaśśārĕ bōdhisaṃbāra hamālä

HLLL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.12ab pramudättŏ būmä paḍauysa saṃgrahāvāstä paḍauysä

-LLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.12cd sārāyaṇī tcūramä ṣṣadda dānapārāmatŏ kaśtĕ

HHLH! HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.13ab śäta būmä saṃgraha draiya mārggāṅga u pūhä

LLHL HLLHL || H! HLLHL ||

10.13cd sāra**j**ä samaiprahāṇä śśīlapārāmatŏ kaṣṭa

HLH LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.14ab prabhaṃkarŏ bhūmä u mätra mudditta sārāyaṇa drraiya

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

10.14cd lakṣaṇänu dirśänu hēttu kṣāndäpārāmatŏ ṣṭārĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.15ab àrciṣmata būmä ri**d**ipāta u vīryēndriya vīrya—

LHLL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

10.15cd bōdhyāṅga samai-vyàyāmä vīryapārāmatŏ kaṣṭa

HHL LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.16ab pūha vā durjaya būmä smṛttisamādindrī pātcŏ

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

10.16cd smṛttibōdhiyāṅgä upēkṣä prrasrabdhä pātcŏ samādhi

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.17ab samaismṛtä samaisamādhi samaisaṃkalpä upēkṣa

LHLL LHLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

10.17cd dhyānapārāmatŏ kaṣṭa kṣäta rŏ smṛtä handarĕ mäśtĕ **A**

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

10.18ab abhimukha kṣei’ma būmä hōdama dūraṃggama nāma

-LLLL HLHLHLL || H HLLHL ||

10.18cd smṛtyupasthāna tcŏhōra prajñēndrī samyag-dṛṣṭä

HLH HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

10.19ab bōdhyāṅgadharma väcayä drraiya parrīyīnā śśāma

HHL HLLLLHL || LH HH|HL ||

10.19cd pratäsaṃbatĕ śśāstraṣṣahānĕ paṃjsa pārāmatĕ kṣei’mä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.20ab kṣei’mŏ pārāmatŏ kaṣṭa väna upēkṣēndrī mulśdĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

10.20cd ṣā brōkyä yānyau dvyau jsa haṃbajsiya bvāmata hvīndĕ

HHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

10.21ab dharma nairātma paysēndä draiya avaśśärṣṭē būmi

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

10.21cd[[53]](#footnote-53) paniña pārāmatŏ \*kaṣṭĕ sañäna avaśśärṣṭē paṃjsa

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

10.22ab varä ṣṭāna ttīyä haṃbīḍä kṣei’ma pārāmata mulysdä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.22cd päṣkälsta yānyau dvyau jsa balysūśtu hastamŏ bu**tt**ĕ

HHL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.23ab saṃgrahāvāstyō dvyau jsa vaìnēyā nāstĕ duvyau jsa

HLH HH|HL || LHH HLLHL ||

10.23cd sàrāyaṇadharmyau kṣätyau jsa vaìnaiyā vasuta hamändä

LHLL HH|HL || LHH LLLLHL ||

10.24ab[[54]](#footnote-54) parāhäna harbiśśä mästa praṇähāna yīndä haṃbāḍu

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

10.24cd vasuta pariśuddha buddha-kṣētru mäśtu ggūttärŏ ysaṃthu

LLLLL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

10.25ab lakṣaṇyau āysäta aṃgga vyaṃjanyau tcarṣuva vūḍa

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.25cd utāra indriya bā’yä kṣāndäpārāmata yīndä

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.26ab biśśä kīrĕ dāśśätĕ mästa vaśrāmā byēhätĕ aṃṅga

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

10.26cd drai asaṃkhīya ni stāśti vīryapārāmatĕ käḍäna

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLLLL ||

10.27ab smṛtĕ jsa biśśä dārañi bu**tt**ĕ biśśä samāhāna samādhi

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

10.27cd[[55]](#footnote-55) nīvaraṇa jändä abhijñyau dhyānapārāmatĕ vīrä

HLLL HLLHH! || HLH HLLHL ||

10.28ab tcŏhōra haṭhṭhĕ paysēndä kṣei’mŏ pārāmatŏ vīri

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.28cd tcūryau jsa parśti viparyāysyau päta’ byēhätĕ paṃjsa

HHL HLLHHH || LL HLLHL ||

10.29ab cī asādhāraṇŏ vīrä vaṣṭīyä bvāmatŏ vīri

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.29cd pātcŏ vari ṣṭāni paysēndä tcŏhōri handarĕ haṭhṭhĕ **A**

HLLL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

10.30ab haṣṭyau jsa parśtä viparyāysyau biśśä bu**tt**ĕ vimūha

HHL HLLHHH || LL HLLHL ||

10.30cd tṛmaṇḍalaśśu**dh**ĕ paysēndä dānapārāmatŏ rraṣṭŏ

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

10.31ab tṛadhva indriya bu**tt**ĕ jsäṇu vīri paniyĕ uysnōrä

-LHL HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

10.31cd ttathāggattaggarbhu vajiṣḍĕ biśśŏ ēkayāni padaṃgyŏ

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

10.32ab samu anābhōggäna kīrĕ paniyĕ kṣaṇä harbiśśä yīndä

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

10.32cd dasamŏ haṃbērätĕ būmu daśyō päta’ñyau jsa haṃbuśdä

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

10.33ab śśùraṃggamu bu**tt**ĕ samāhānu u vajrrōpamu rrāśu

LHLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

10.33cd dasau saña darrau tcahōra haṣṭūsu dharma patārgya

LHLL LHLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.34ab ṣätä asādhāraṇi jñānä ttĕri ānuśaṃsa pharāka

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

10.34cd bōdhisaṃbāru hvataimä sūtryau jsa ttatvata rraṣṭŏ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.35ab kyĕ ṣätä bati arthäna saiyä ō rraysgä haṃggaśśŏ vandä

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

10.35cd ttāri västārī hvāñādu kyĕ satävētä buvārĕ

HLH HH|HHL || LLL HLLHL ||

**Z11 Z11**

siddham

11.1ab mulysdä pārāmatĕ maitra käḍĕ bōdhici**tt**ä utārä **A**

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.1cd daśtä sañi ma hämā vaysña ttätĕñĕ śśäratētĕ jsa hāysa

HLLL LLH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.2ab biśpaḍāka mulysdä aśtä balysūñavūysai hvandä

HLH LHLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

11.2cd biśśä satva vīrä hamaṃgga avachauda mästä utārä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.3ab ttäna cu biśśä mulysdĕ ṣäṇaumä cu hā nei’hvastu yäḍāndä

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

11.3cd balysūñavūysā hatärŏ ka ttŏ hastamŏ busta balysūśtu

HHL HH|LLL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.4ab kyĕ ṣä cĕ marä hva’ṃduvŏ ysātä kvī mulysdä aysmiya niśti

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.4cd ṣṣai nĕ huvĕ’ hvīndi ma pulsa kō bōdhisatvä pachīysda

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.5ab mulysdä samu trāma khŏ māta biśiyĕ śśäratētĕ satsēra

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.5cd ttäna cu balysūñi ṣṣahānĕ biśśä mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa ysātä

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.6ab avachauda mulysdä hamaṃgga kyai nĕ brī yandĕ aysmūna

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.6cd hamaṃggai haṃvitĕ mulysdä khŏ rrŏ ttu vätĕ cī brī yandĕ

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

11.7ab utāra mulysdä biśśānu satvānu aysu dukha bājŏ **A**

-LHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

11.7cd śśūkä varä barämä avāyi ttārä balysūśtu buvārŏ

HLLL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.8ab käḍĕ mästä mu’ysdä ṣa hvīndĕ kō va aysu harbiśśä satva

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.8cd närvānu kīntha ttuvāyä hamatä hā ustamu trāmĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

11.9ab mulysdĕ ālaṃbanä satva cĕ mara saṃtsēra dukhautta

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

11.9cd[[56]](#footnote-56) paṃjsa \*ggatä ku burŏ ni hīskya paniña ggata stōrä dukhautta

HLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.10ab nariya käḍĕ kāraṇĕ stōrĕ prrīya käḍĕ ttarrā u kṣūta

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL LHLHL ||

11.10cd ttäryaśūnyānä jaḍī mästä u śśūjīyĕ puvai’ndi

HLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

11.11ab ysarĕ maraṇä āchai kāṣcĕ ttä mara dukha hvaṃduvŏ’ mästa

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.11cd gyastānu stōra cavanadharma bräyō nuṣṭhurä gvāysä

HHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

11.12ab dukhī aysmūna mañāñä khŏ yĕ pūra daiyä dukhautta

LHH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.12cd cu ṣä dukhä ysäru vätä hva’ṃndi ttutŏ balysa mulśdu hvatāndä

-LLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.13ab maitra aysmūna tta kā’ñu cu burŏ suha hvī’ya gyastūña

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.13cd ttyau suhyau harbäśśä satva haṃvīri āṃdu suhautta

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.14ab[[57]](#footnote-57) biśśä cästa drūṇā tsāta uspurrä nä \*indriya aṃgga

LLHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.14cd nĕ nä gvāysä brīna nĕ vā haṃphau ci nä ysäṣṭä suhōtta

LLHL HLLHHH || LL HLLHL ||

11.15ab vicitrĕ ṇä mäśtä papāgyĕ haṃggargga āysäta ā’rĕ

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.15cd suhyō biśśä āṇa ramīndä näśtä ju nĕ satvä dukhōttä

LHLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.16ab dai bei’ praharaṇa būta nai nĕ ttuṣṣĕ tsāraṇa īndä

-HH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.16cd dīśta ttiyĕ nāta balysūstä cĕ ṣä cĕ ttutŏ bhāvätĕ mätrŏ

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.17ab kṣäta’ pārāmatĕ hvaṃndä panūḍai bi**śś**ĕ carāñĕ

-LLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

11.17cd ttäna ku śśau carätĕ haḍāyi varata kṣäta ttārĕ kaśśārĕ

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.18ab cu yĕ hōrä hēḍä ṣä vara śśīlä cu balysūśtĕ hätāyi

LLHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

11.18cd panūḍai haḍai ttädärä hōrämä ṣī saṃvaraśśīlä

LHH LHLLLHLL || H HLLHL ||

11.19ab pajyandau vīri nĕ ysurru yandĕ vasutu aysmū dirysdĕ **A**

LHH HLLLLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

11.19cd cvī halcä crrāmu pajīyi ṣai kṣamōttātä nĕ ōysdĕ

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.20ab hīvīna dastäna hēḍä nai ustamu hämätĕ nämānu

HHL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

11.20cd ṣai karīttātä u jānä cvī byātagarjĕ jsa hēḍä

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.21ab ṣai hajuvattātä sĕ hōrä haṃtsavīvātä saṃtsēra

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.21cd hauräna yĕ tsātä hämätĕ āstarni pārāmatä hōri

HLLL HLLLLHLL || H HLLHL ||

11.22ab śśīlìnai haurä abhayadāni cu śäkṣāvatä vīri

HLH HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

11.22cd praysātä ggaurava mästä ṣai kṣamōttātä pachīysdĕ

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.23ab cu yĕ styūdu därysdĕ parāhu kau ni śśäkṣāvatä bvāñi

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.23cd ṣai karīttātä ṣä jāni cvī ttä śśäkṣāvatä byāta

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.24ab cu ttu bu**tt**ĕ ṣei mamä tcērä ṣei’ mä härṣṭāyä nĕ tcēru

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.24cd tta tta parēhāñi parāhä ṣā hajuvattātä diyāña

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.25ab kṣamōvi hōrä abhayadāni sĕ aysu īmu nĕ ōysĕ

-LHL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

11.25cd sahyandai ṣī vara virśä śśīlä cvī ysurrĕ jsa pathaṃka

LHH HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

11.26ab uī’ vasutĕ därysdĕ ṣä jāni nai vīrä aysmiya ōysä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.26cd ṣai hajuvattātä cu bu**tt**ĕ puña kṣamōttētĕ jsa mästa

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

11.27ab värśä vätä hōrä ṣä kaśtĕ ttarandarä kṣīna paśśāña

HLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

11.27cd balysūśtĕ vaska bajīyä patätsai ni ju yanĕ hīsu

HHL HLLHL || -LLH LLLLHL ||

11.28ab khŏ hauna hvāñätĕ halci ttai rrŏ biśśu kīrina tcēru

-LHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.28cd ṣī śśīli kṣāndä cu virśä sarvasatvānu hätāyä

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.29ab ūmandä ṣṭāni ttĕ kīrĕ biśśä karīttētĕ jsa yīndi

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

11.29cd bvēmätĕ jsa yīndä ttä kīrĕ ṣai hajuvattātä ṣä jāni

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.30ab jāyä puṣṣŏ klaiśa paśśātä puṣṣŏ bitandētĕ ṣä hōrä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

11.30cd kṣamōtä āstĕ parēhandai virśōndä ttu kālu

-LHL HLLHHH || H HLLHL ||

11.31ab vara hajuvattātä ku jāni tta tta sūtrŏ vāśana hvīndĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.31cd tta vā pārāmatĕ paṃjsa biśśä hajuvattēta kaśśārĕ

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.32ab tta hvatĕ nāggārjuni hōri parāhä kṣāndä u värśä **A**

LLLH HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

11.32cd jāna pārāmatĕ paṃjsa biśśä hajuvattēta vahäṣṭĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.33ab prajñāpàrāmatä vätä ṣṭānä dharmadānīnai hōrä

HHL HLLLLHL || HLH! HH|HL ||

11.33cd ṣei hōri hastamä hvīndĕ ttäna jsŏ vara ttāri kaśśārĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.34ab cu burŏ grata hajvī khŏ tcērä ku tta yīndä ṣī vara śśīlä

LLLLL LHLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.34cd dharma biśśä vasuva svabhāvu ṣai nuvaśtāmata kṣāndä

HLLL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.35ab ṣī varata virśä cu haspījsā vara bvāmata vīrä

HLLL HLLHHH || LL HLLHL ||

11.35cd cu ttä dharma vīrä patārgya ṣī varata jānä pachīysdĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.36ab cu yĕ spätē bīḍä bū’ padaśdä cirō balśa ṣä hōrä

LLLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

11.36cd naṣkandŏ bañätĕ ṣṣei ṣä hōrä cu vara jīyĕ prahōṇä

HHL LLLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

11.37ab satä haṣṭa tcīra balśa tsīmä ttu burŏ puṃlña-pravāhä

LLHL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

11.37cd härṣṭāyä vīri avaṣṭandai ṣī varata parāhä

HHL HLLHHH || H LLLLHL ||

11.38ab ku yĕ balysu daiyä vasuśtä vara hva’ndi aysmū ttītä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

11.38cd ṣai kṣamauttātä u värśä cvī ṣṭānä tvaṃdanu jsātĕ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.39ab jāni buddhānu smṛtī jānä hajuvattātä cu balysi

HLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

11.39cd varä jsānä yandĕ ṣṣahānĕ aysmūna byāta hamraṣṭu

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.40ab paśśātajīvätĕ āstĕ araṃñä ṣī vari hōrä

-LHL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

11.40cd pathīyä dīryau karaṇyau jsa śśūkä ṣī vara śśīlä

-LHL HH|LLHL || HL HLLHL ||

11.41ab bäśśä satva vīri maitracä**tt**ä kṣamōttātī mästä

LLHL HLHLHL || LH HH|HL ||

11.41cd cu paḍā śāmu ustamu śāmu brrātä ṣī varä värśä

-LLH HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

11.42ab cvī byātagarja ttŏ diśŏ ōṣku ku ṣṭai pīsai parstä

HHL HLLLLHL || LH HH|HL ||

11.42cd ṣī jānä mästä hajuvattātä cu saṃtsāri puva’stä

HHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

11.43ab päṇḍävātīyä cu śśauggī cu ttärśaśūnī hēḍä

HLH HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

11.43cd ō hamatä hvīḍä cu marä prāṇā ttäna päta’jsa hämārŏ

HLLL HLLLLHH || LL LLLLHL ||

11.44ab cvī khāysä ūśä pajāysārŏ dìvatĕ harbiśśu ūśŏ

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

11.44cd ṣī hōrä śśīlä khŏ hvatu sūtrŏ päṇḍävātu padaṃgyŏ

HHL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

11.45ab ṣai kṣāndä cu ju amanāvu ō daiyä ō vā pyūṣḍĕ **A**

HHL LLLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

11.45cd biśśu kṣamätä värśä ka batu byēhätĕ biśśu sahyätĕ u dīru

LLLLL HLLLLHLL || LL LLLLHL ||

11.46ab jāni āhāraparikṣŏ biśśu byāta yandĕ khŏ tcēru

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.46cd ṣai hajuvattātä cu bu**tt**ĕ ṣā rraṣṭa hastama jsīna

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.47ab kṣäta pārāmatĕ bi**śś**ĕ ttū näjsaḍu varata kaśśārĕ

-LLH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

11.47cd ku yĕ àra**ñ**āni haspäśtä ō päṇḍävātäna jūtä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.48ab ttäna bōdhici**tt**ä päta’jsä hämätĕ cu ttätĕ carätĕ hamrraṣṭu

LLHL HLLLLLLL || LLL LLLLHL ||

11.48cd pàrāmatĕ mulśdĕ jsa haṃtsa sarvasatvānu hätāyä

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.49ab usāvätä satva hamraṣṭu hā bōdhici**tt**u varālstŏ

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.49cd hivī ttäna härna bōdhici**tt**ä päta’jsi hämätĕ bihīyu

LHLL HLHLHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

11.50ab karä nä uskuśdĕ aysmūna balysūñavūysai vīri

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

11.50cd praṇähāna mästa bañätĕ styūda bōdhici**tt**äna huṣṭä

LLHL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

11.51ab nĕ ju yĕ karä hvāñätĕ ggaṃjsĕ ka ttiyĕ ggaṃjsa ṣa īyä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLL! HLLHL ||

11.51cd biśśī pra**m**āni mahāyāni bōdhicä**tt**äna huṣṭä

LHH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

11.52ab handariyĕ hvaṃndä hāvu daiyä pajsamu buljsē pyūṣḍĕ

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

11.52cd u nĕ yĕ hā yandĕ arētu bōdhici**tt**ī ni panaśtĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.53ab tcŏhaùra ttätä satva kama jsa hvandi parēhāñu bihīyu

LLLLL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

11.53cd ttiyĕ bōdhici**tt**ä ni ttuṣṣĕ jsātĕ yāva ōdi balysūśtĕ

LLHL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

11.54ab ci śrāvakayānī satvä kō ni hamatä śtā śtä balysūstä

LHLL HH|HL || HLLLL! HLLHL ||

11.54cd cĕ mahāyānä ggaṃjsĕ hvāñitĕ kyĕ rrŏ byūjätĕ satva

-LLH HLHLHLL || LL HLLHL ||

11.55ab cĕ balśŏ hēḍä bilsaṃggānu hvīḍĕ ō vā khīṣṭĕ

-LHL HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

11.55cd[[58]](#footnote-58) ttäna \*parēhāñu khŏ bei’ṇa ō khŏ sūjsandai daina

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

11.56ab arētĕ jsa ysurrĕ jsa parēhāñu hīsu tharggä nĕ tcērä

LHLL LLLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

11.56cd nai vīrä aysmiya bēri nĕ bōdhici**tt**ä panaśtĕ

HHL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

11.57ab ku bōdhici**tt**ä nĕ ttuṣṣĕ jsātĕ khŏ huvĕ’ būmatä śśūrä

-LHL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

11.57cd cĕrä halci hämätĕ dukhō<ttä> ku jūtä sarbitĕ vātcŏ **A**

LLHL LLLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

11.58ab ku bōdhici**tt**ä päta’jsi karmyau huvĕ’ pīttä avāyä

-LHL HLLLLHH || LL HLLHL ||

11.58cd bīḍi dukha sarbätĕ hāḍĕ vā bōdhicä**tt**äna pātcŏ

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.59ab cī bōdhici**tt**ä panaśtĕ khŏ yĕ jìvätu rrūyätĕ trāmu

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.59cd īndä avaśśärṣṭā aṃgga härṣṭāyi hāḍĕ atä**c**a

HLLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.60ab jīvätäna hastaru rakṣāñi bōdhici**tt**ä uysnōrä

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

11.60cd kō bōdhici**tt**ä nĕ āya ka yĕ jūtä cvī vā kīrä

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

11.61ab daśtä sañi tta tta hvañi hvaṃndi ṣei’ paṃjamaṇḍalu ṣṭāni

HLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.61cd drrai rrāyä ṣṣīvĕ haḍāya puṣṣŏ handara kīrĕ paśśāña

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.62ab namasīmä harbiśśä balysa dasau diśĕ vīri ttṛadhva

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

11.62cd sarvaṃña hastama śśāstāra cĕ ysamaśśandai trāṇa

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

11.63ab dātu namasīmä mahāyānu vasutu hastamu rraṣṭu

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

11.63cd tcamna biśśä balysa ttṛadhva balysūśtu hastamŏ busta

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.64ab biśśä bōdhisatva cĕ jsāni sarvasatvānu hätāyä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

11.64cd balysūśtu hastamŏ kūśīndi ttä aysu namasämä bi**śś**ä

HHL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

11.65ab ku ṣṭa balysa busta balysūśtu ggei’śśätāndä dātī cakru

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

11.65cd paranärväta ku ṣṭa nä śśarīra biśśä ttä aysu namasämä thāna

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

11.66ab ku ṣṭa mahāyāni dātä sīyä ku vā pūstiya pīḍä

LLLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

11.66cd kvī yĕ hvāñīyä ku vāśīti ttu diśŏ aysu namasīmä

HLH HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

11.67ab ku ṣṭa ṣṭāna duṣkara kīrĕ balysūśtĕ vaska yäḍāndi

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.67cd hōri āstanna bōdhisatva ttŏ śśandŏ aysu namasīmä

HLH HLHLHL || LHL! LLLLHL ||

11.68ab cu burŏ saṃtsēra yäḍaimä mūysaṃthu nuṣṭhura karma

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.68cd klaiśyau jsa baśdē mäśtä harbäśśĕ nä dīśämä vaysña

HHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.69ab bōdhisatvānu bōdhici**tt**u cu balysūśtu carīndä

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

11.69cd dukhyau saṃtsēra parrījīndi mäśtĕ mulśdĕ jsa satva

LHH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

11.70ab ttä aysu armūvämä ttānu biśśä kuśśalamūla biśśānu

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.70cd balysānu hastamŏ armūvimä ba’lysūśtu hamālä **A**

HHL HLLHHLL || H HLLHL ||

11.71ab àjīṣämä mästa bōdhisatva harbiśśä jsaunätĕ ṣṭānä

LHLL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

11.71cd mamä hōna bvīru balysūśtu māra puṣṣŏ harbiśśä purrda

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

11.72ab cĕ narŏ dātīnō cakkru ggei’śśīndä busta balysūśtu

LLLH HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.72cd mamä hōna hvāñita dātu parrījäta harbiśśä satva

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

11.73ab kyĕ ttä gyasta balysa cĕ satva nĕ nĕ dāru dyāmatŏ daindä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.73cd mamä hōna haṃvätĕ dīru mara rūvakāyäna balysa

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

11.74ab cu mamä ājīṣañĕ vīrä ttätañĕ armūtañĕ vīri

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

11.74cd dīśañĕ jsa ttätäna namaskāräṇa puña mästa hämāndĕ

HLLL LLLLHHLL || LL HLLHL ||

11.75ab[[59]](#footnote-59) ttä aysu puña harbiśśä nāsĕ balysānu hōrimä bi**śś**ä

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.75cd cu burŏ balysānu puñyau kīrĕ harbiśśä ttyau jsa yanīru

LLLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

11.76ab cu mamä ttäna hōrina pātcu puña kuśśalamūla hämāndĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

11.76cd ttyau puñyau harbäśśä satva balysūśtu hastamŏ bvāru

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.77ab avaśśä aysu hamatä ma dāru balysūśtu hastamŏ bvānĕ

LLLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

11.77cd ttṛadhva harbiśśä kīrĕ balysāna kṣaṇä kṣaṇä dāśśu

-LHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

*colophon* pharṣata ysaṃbastä parste pīḍe haṃtsa pūrakä ysarkulna

**Z12 Z12**

siddham

12.1ab cĕ yäḍĕ praṇähānu sĕ balysūśtu buvānĕ **B**

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.1cd numandrätĕ satva aysū trāyämä bä**śś**ä

LHLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.2ab praṃmānī dātä mahāyānä sĕ rraṣṭä

LHH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.2cd balysä hvatĕ harbäśśu ttäna byaudĕ balysūstä

HLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

12.3ab ttiyĕ rrŏ nāsāñi ṣä gratä tcamna balysūstä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.3cd thatau haṃbīḍū puña mästa hämārĕ

LHH HH || LL HLLHL ||

12.4ab prraṇähànai harbiśśä sä**j**īndä khŏ yandĕ

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.4cd balysūśtĕ vaska u biśśä trāyätĕ satva

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.5ab pàrāmatĕ mulysdi satvasaṃgrahä hōta **B**

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.5cd paniyĕ kṣaṇä huṣṭä kyĕ ttū nāstĕ parāhu

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.6ab klaiśa nvaṃnthārĕ u käḍäyānĕ jiyārĕ

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.6cd buvāmatī huṣṭä bōdhisatvä ṣu ttīyä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.7ab kāmä ṣätä hastamä gratä khvai vā nāstĕ

HLLL HLL || LL HH|HL ||

12.7cd kama jsa nāsāñi cu burŏ vātcu parāhä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.8ab ṣei bōdhisatvasaṃvari cai abuvatu dṛysdĕ

HHLHL! HLL || H LLLLHL ||

12.8cd ttandrāmä pīsai kūśāñi ku nāstĕ

HHL HH || H HLLHL ||

12.9ab[[60]](#footnote-60) ttai hvañau āysda ma \*yanu bīka mäḍāna

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.9cd pätō’ yä haraysāñi dasta aṃjalu tcēra

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.10ab ātamä mä uhŏ jsa thu mamä saṃvaru haura

HLLL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.10cd bōdhisatvānu tta yana balysa tä byautä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.11ab ttiyĕ bōdhisatvä nuvaśtāñä ṣä satvä

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.11cd ka nĕ balysānä ggūträ ṣṭakulajsērä hämātĕ

LLLHL! HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.12ab ka nĕ vīraustä nĕ atä nuṣṭhurä ysurrjä

-LLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.12cd nĕ hīsa nĕ ṣkālśä u nai śśa**ṭh**yau nāstĕ

LHLL HL || LH HH|HL ||

12.13ab śśärkuī jsa pērrĕ sañina nauna pätāśtĕ

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.13cd yäḍä tä praṇähānä tta pulsāñi balysūśta

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.14ab nāsa ttū saṃvaru biśśu varttī vātcŏ

HLH HLL || LL HH|HL ||

12.14cd ma tä mahāyānä nä pra**m**ānä śtä pūra

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.15ab ka hā ttäña ggūttrŏ uairä īyä balysūña

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.15cd ttai hvañau panamū uī’ śśärku haṃggalju

HLH LLH || H HLLHL ||

12.16ab ttīyä panamāñu kyĕ ttū saṃvaru nāstĕ

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.16cd ttu śśaṃndau tsuñō ku prratäbiṃbā balysi

LHH LH || LLL HH|HL ||

12.17ab khvai hauta ttĕrburu varä āysätĕ pērrä

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

12.17cd khvai hōta ttĕrburŏ vari pūśa yanāña **B**

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

12.18ab khvei hōta ttĕrī haṃggaljāñi bilsaṃggä

HHL LH || LH HLLHL ||

12.18cd cĕ burŏ ttū saṃvaru vätĕ ṣṭārĕ spyätyau jsa

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

12.19ab bū’ṇa bīnāñina āmäṣäṇa khŏ hōttĕ

HLH HLL || H LLLLHL ||

12.19cd drraiṇu ratanānu pajsamä ttĕrburŏ tcērä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.20ab khvei hauta ttĕrburŏ balysānĕ ṣṣahānĕ

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.20cd aysmūna kā’ñĕ ttērä brōcī mulysdi

HHL HL || HL HH|HL ||

12.21ab satva vätĕ tcēra dasō diśĕ vätä balysa

HLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

12.21cd aysmūna ttītä harbäśśä byāta yanāña

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.22ab käḍĕ sīravātä käḍĕ ṣṣadda praysātä

LLHL HL || LL! HLLHL ||

12.22cd balysa vätĕ tcēra u ttu rrŏ pīsō vīri

HLLL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

12.23ab hāvi āvyāñi u puña cu mamä hämārĕ

HLH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

12.23cd ttätäna saṃvarina cu narŏ paḍā hämārĕ

LLLH LLL || LLL LHLHL ||

12.24ab pātcu haraysāñu patäna draiṇu ratanānu

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.24cd pātcä śāśāñi saṃvari pīsō ttīyä

HLH HL || LLL HH|HL ||

12.25ab hā yi nāsāñi ṣä hō bilsaṃggä vātcŏ

HLH HL || LH LHLHL ||

12.25cd nyānarthi tcērä u panamāñvī ttīyä

HHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

12.26ab baña balysä ṣṭānī śāśāñi sĕ hōra

LLHL HH || H HLLHL ||

12.26cd bōdhisatvānu saṃvaru pīsō pātcŏ

HLH HL || LLL HH|HL ||

12.27ab[[61]](#footnote-61) biśśä bōdhisatva cĕ vari ā’rĕ haṃgrīya

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.27cd hvatä hvatä rrŏ trāmī śāśāña sĕ hōḍa

LLLLL HH || H HLLHL ||

12.28ab ttiyĕ pìsai ttīyä aùrāśśāñi bilsaṃggä

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.28cd hòrāñī saṃvarä ttiyĕ ō khŏ parīya

LHH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

12.29ab kei bōdhisatvasaṃggäna ūvāśu yanīndä

HHLHL! HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.29cd ttai hvañau pīsai uī’ śśärku haṃggalju

HLH HH || H HLLHL ||

12.30ab pyū’ pūra aśtä tä praṇihānä balysūśta **B**

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

12.30cd[[62]](#footnote-62) kṣamätĕ balysūstä u ttū saṃvaru nāsa

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.31ab ttai hvañau aśtä mä praṇähānä balysūśta

HLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

12.31cd[[63]](#footnote-63) kṣamätä mä balysūstä u ttū saṃvaru nāsĕ

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.32ab sājä ttutŏ śśäkṣŏ khŏ sīyāndi ttṛadhva

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.32cd[[64]](#footnote-64) biśśä gyasta balysa paḍā prahujana ṣṭāna

LLHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

12.33ab[[65]](#footnote-65) cu burŏ mara tcēri ttīyĕ saṃvarä vīrä

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.33cd biśśu tta yañi u cu nĕ tcērä īyi pathīśśä

LLLLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

12.34ab ttai hvañau ttīyä kyĕ ttū saṃvaru nāstĕ

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.34cd biśśu pathīsīmä u cu mä tcēri yanīmä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.35ab sājīmä śśäkṣŏ khŏ sīyāndi ttṛadhva

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.35cd biśśä bōdhisatva kyĕ ttū saṃvaru nāndä

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.36ab ttīyä panamāñu cĕ ttū saṃvaru hēḍä

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.36cd baña balysi ṣṭānī hiṃdvānäna hauna

LLHL HH || H HLLHL ||

12.37ab nyānartha tcēra dasō diśĕ vätä balysa

HHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

12.37cd khŏ rrŏ sūtrŏ hvīndĕ cĕ ttū saṃvaru hēḍä

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.38ab nāsākä balysa bōdhisatva kätā’ña

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.38cd satva vätä mulysdi mästä tcēra aysmūna

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.39ab cīyä ttū pīsai ārūśätu yīndä

HLH HH || H HLLHL ||

12.39cd ttai hvañau pūra tcŏhŏrä ttätĕ hära mista

HLH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

12.40ab tcamna nyauysārĕ bōdhisatva payīndä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.40cd rrūyīndä saṃvaru härṣṭāyä nĕ tcēra

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.41ab ka hāvä pajsamä käḍäna haṃndara nyastĕ

-LHL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.41cd uysāniyĕ buljätĕ ṣā paḍā pathaṃka **B**

LHLL HLL || H LHLHL ||

12.42ab śätu hīsu yandĕ ttatatu vīr ō dātu

LLHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

12.42cd kvī aśtä häysdä cai pajä**tt**ä nĕ hēḍä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.43ab ysīrŏ ysurru yandĕ kuṃjsa haṃdaru mīndä

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.43cd dukhēvätĕ u nĕ nĕ kṣamätä auysdĕ ṣä däddä

LHLL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.44ab kyĕ mahāyānu dātu nyastĕ nĕ ysūṣḍĕ

-LLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.44cd nei hvatĕ śtä balysi apramānvī yandĕ

HLLL HL || HL HH|HL ||

12.45ab ṣätĕ tcùramä dharmä tcamna hämätĕ paraṃjsä

LLLLL HL || HL LLLLHL ||

12.45cd biśśäñĕ śśäratētĕ jsa balysūśtĕ jsa nyauṣṭä

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.46ab ku nĕ nä käḍĕ ysīräna aysmūna yanīyä

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.46cd kuī pātcŏ nāstĕ hämätĕ trāmī pātcŏ

HHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

12.47ab nai buvāñīyä u śśō ysaṃthvī dṛysdĕ

HLH HL || LH HH|HL ||

12.47cd ōdi balysūśtĕ nai nĕ tātu buvīndä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.48ab kai buvāñīyä u pātcvī nĕ nĕ nāstĕ

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.48cd ō aysmū īśśätĕ balysūśtĕ jsa ttīyä

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.49ab härṣṭāyä rrūyätĕ ttū saṃvaru trāmu

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.49cd samu khŏ ju yĕ hvandäyĕ puṣṣŏ kamalu patälttä

LLLLL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

12.50ab ttiyĕ tta hvañu ttīyä kyĕ ttū saṃvaru nāstĕ

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.50cd īmu āstarnnau biśśu audä balysūśtĕ

HLH HH || LL HLLHL ||

12.51ab aysu pathīsīmä hamatä kar nĕ yanīmä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.51cd nĕ parīmä härṣṭei karä u kari nä ggīhä

LLHL HH || LL LLLLHL ||

12.52ab karä nĕ buljīmä u nĕ rrŏ hā hämĕ sīrä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.52cd ttānu vätä sājämä kyĕ rrŏ ttū gratu nāndä

HLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

12.53ab pyū’ ttätä rrŏ vātcu handara nyāttara ārrĕ

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.53cd ma nä yanā u cītä nä yañi dīśa nä vātcu

LLLH LH || LLL HLLHL ||

12.54ab cu tä tcēru cīyä nĕ yañi u cu tä nĕ tcērä

LLHL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

12.54cd cīyä yañi rrīmajsi ṣätä hämätĕ parāhu **B**

HLLL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

12.55ab drraiṇu ratanānu pajsamä tcērä ttṛkālä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.55cd ttĕrä tcaramä brōkyä khŏ ni yĕ hatärra namaśtä

LLLLL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

12.56ab ttīyä anārrä nätcaūṇä hämātĕ

-HLL HL || LL! HLLHL ||

12.56cd ō yä uī’ tsāṣṭu samāhāña vistātĕ

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.57ab kyĕ pharu ātīmätĕ käḍĕ ttagatu u bastä

LLLH HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

12.57cd varätä aysmūna asaṃduṣṭä bihīyu

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.58ab ārragäḍä hämätĕ ka satvānu pracaina

HLLL LLL || LH HLLHL ||

12.58cd āyīmätĕ mulśdĕ jsa ttäna härna anārrä

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

12.59ab ka hvāṣṭä daiyä bōdhisatvu balōndu

-LHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.59cd nai pajsamu yīndä ārru byēhätĕ mästu

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.60ab ō dātu pyūṣḍĕ ō jāyätĕ āṇä

HHL HL || H! HLLHL ||

12.60cd ō ku vā hūśtä ttīyä vātcu anārrä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.61ab cī nämandraindä u ysurrĕ jsa hā nĕ jsātĕ

HLH HL || LLL LHLHL ||

12.61cd ō ṣkālśu yīndä ārru byēhätä ttīyä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.62ab atä ttaudu bulysu u agapīnai hēḍä

LLHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

12.62cd ō yä pandāya puva’ṇä ttīyä anārrä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.63ab ka yĕ bōdhisatvä ratana hēḍä nĕ nāstä

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.63cd[[66]](#footnote-66) nàsāñai dukhätaṃjsa ysēra haṃdāḍĕ

LHH LLHL! ! HLLHL ||

12.64ab ttī anāva**tt**ä ku huvĕ’ māstä cĕ hēḍä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.64cd numānī hämätĕ ustamu ihivī hēḍä

LHH LLL || LLL LLH|HL ||

12.65ab cai àjīṣätĕ dātu u nei hvāñätĕ dātu

HLHL! HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.65cd ysurrĕ jsa ō hīsañi dīḍētĕ ku bu**tt**ĕ

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.66ab ārragäḍä hämätĕ ttä marä parṣŏ haṃgrīya

HLLL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.66cd cai nĕ nāsārĕ kuī nĕ bu**tt**ĕ anārrä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.67ab ka bōdhisatvä ōśataraṇa uysnōra **B**

-LHL HL || HL LLLLHL ||

12.67cd ysurrĕ jsa naṣkaljätĕ ō mānäna nyastĕ

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.68ab ārragäḍä hämätĕ ka ttäna härna pathīśtä

HLLL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.68cd baśdiyĕ jsa īstä ttīyä vātcu anārrä

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.69ab ka bōdhisatvä aysmū rakṣätä auṣku

-LHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.69cd satvānu hastaru khŏ nä ṣṣāvā bä**śś**ä

HHL HLL || LL HH|HL ||

12.70ab kō nĕ mamä vīrä uskujārŏ uysnōra

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.70cd nĕ nĕ ju maṃ prra**c**ai karä baśdā āya

LLLH HH || LL HH|HL ||

12.71ab ttuvarĕ ṣṣāvyau jsai nāsāña vicittra

LLLH HH || H HLLHL ||

12.71cd parigraha ttrāma cu ṣṣāvānu anāśśa

LHLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.72ab satvānu käḍäna tcamna satva haṃdāḍĕ

HHL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

12.72cd nai upēkṣāña dukhäta ysēra uysnōra

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.73ab ka vā kuhĕ yandĕ bōdhisatvä vicittrĕ

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.73cd nimi**tt**a hvāñätĕ ggūnā cira yīndä

-LHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.74ab ttäna härna kau mä pajsamä āyau hāvi

LLHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

12.74cd ārragäḍä hämätĕ mäcchājīviyŏ jūtä

HLLL LLL || LH HLLHL ||

12.75ab ka bōdhisatvä āyiḍētu näjsaṣḍĕ

-LHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.75cd naṣkhaṃttä jaṃphätĕ uskūṣḍä apra**c**ä

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.76ab ārragäḍä hämätĕ ka khīrājsa uysnaura

HLLL LLL || LH HLLHL ||

12.76cd bitanda yīndä ttīyä vātcŏ anārrä

-LHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.77ab ka bōdhisatvä dṛṣṭu nāstĕ parrīyu

-LHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.77cd karä nĕ kūśāñä kyĕ balysūstä kṣamīyä

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.78ab ārragäḍä hämätĕ haspäsāñu hamraṣṭu

HLLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

12.78cd parrīyä vaska u praṇähāna balysūśta

-LHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.79ab ka bōdhisatvä ggaṃjsŏ byēhätĕ mäśtu

-LHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.79cd kvī vīrä satva uskujārĕ pharāka

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.80ab nĕ ttŏ ggaṃjsŏ pēhätĕ satvānu pracaina **B**

LLHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

12.80cd ārragäḍä hämätĕ u ku tta tcērä anārrä

HLLL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.81ab cī bōdhisatvä kāsĕ yīndi uysnōrä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.81cd ārragäḍä hämätĕ cīyä lāstanu yīndä

HLLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

12.82ab ku bōdhisatvä ttu bu**tt**ĕ ttiyĕ tta saittä

-LHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

12.82cd aysvī auṣṭaimä kṣamēvāñī vātcu

LHH HL || LH HH|HL ||

12.83ab nai kṣamēvīyä ārru byēhätä ttīyä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.83cd samu anāva**tt**ä kuī jsa ttärtha khijīndä

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.84ab kyĕ bōdhisatvu kṣamēvīndä uysnōra

-LHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.84cd ārratäḍä hämätĕ cītä nĕ nāstĕ kṣamōvu

HLLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

12.85ab ka bōdhisatvä ysurrgyä āstĕ hamraṣṭŏ

-LHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.85cd[[67]](#footnote-67) handariyĕ vaska ṣä \*ārragäḍä hamraṣṭu

HLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

12.86ab ka bōdhisatvä parṣŏ pharākŏ

-LHL HL || ! HLLHL ||

12.86cd va**ṭh**ānu käḍäna nĕ nyūjāmatĕ käḍäna

HHL LLL || LH HLLLLL ||

12.87ab ārragäḍä hämätĕ ku ttiyĕ kīrä nä nāstĕ

HLLL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.87cd kau va parsāru dukhyau ttīyä anārrä

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.88ab ka bōdhisatvä dīḍētĕ rrāśu hämätĕ abāḍä hūśtä

LHLHLHHL! HL || LLL LHLHL ||

12.88cd ārragäḍä hämätĕ ku āchänai anārrä

HLLL LLL || LH LHLHL ||

12.89ab saṃgganiyĕ yandĕ bōdhisatvä haphārĕ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

12.89cd ārragäḍä hämätĕ dātä pulśtä anārrä

HLLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

12.90ab ka bōdhisatvä ūvāyä bāḍä vätĕ **C**

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

12.90cd nĕ pulśtä yōggu ārratäḍä hämätĕ käḍĕ

LHLHL || HLLL LLL|LL ||

12.91ab anārrä ttīyä kai nĕ hvāñākä vätä

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

12.91cd sūträṇa vātcu asamä näjsätā’kä vätĕ

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

12.92ab ka bōdhisatvä āstanna brīyĕ käḍĕ

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

12.92cd paṃjsa nṛhīyāndä nīvaraṇa ōśa aysmū **C**

HLLHHL || HLLL! HLLH ||

12.93ab u hā nähvarrdĕ ārragäḍä hämätĕ käḍĕ

LHLHL || HLLL LLL|LL ||

12.93cd anārrä ttīyi kuī tta matä jyārĕ puṣṣu

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.94ab ku bōdhisatvä jāna vätĕ baittä käḍä

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.94cd satva paśśätĕ u jāna vätä ramätĕ samu

HLLLLL || HLLL LLL|LL ||

12.95ab ārrī mästä kuṃjsa nīvaraṇa puṣṣŏ

HH|HL || HLH LLL|LL ||

12.95cd drēmätĕ paṃjsa nai ju vara ārru kari

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.96ab ka dṛṣṭu nāstĕ ttutŏ bōdhisatvä tta tta

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

12.96cd[[68]](#footnote-68) dātä nĕ pyū’vā’ñä śtä ṣṣāvānu hävī karä

HLLHHLL || H HLLHLL! ||

[12.97–108 missing]

12.109ab ārrī mästä ka vā alpi**ch**ä vätä

HH|HL || LHH HL|LL ||

12.109cd ttārä buljsājsēra anāva**tt**ä ttäna

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

12.110ab ka bōdhisatvä aśtä ūvāśa ttĕrä

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

12.110cd u hā nĕ jsātĕ ku yĕ dātu pyūṣḍĕ śśäru

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

12.111ab vīräna ysurrĕ jsa ō ṣkālśu yīndi ttäna

HLLLLL || HHL HL|LL ||

12.111cd[[69]](#footnote-69) ārrī anārrä kuī mästarä hāvä vätĕ

HHLHL! || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.112ab ka bōdhisatvä haysānandai ṣṭānu handaru

LHLHL || LHHH! HLLLL ||

12.112cd ṣṭakulcĕ yandĕ dātahvāñandu hamatä

LHLHL || HLH HLLLL ||

12.113ab ārrī mästä anārrä ttīyä samu

HH|HL || -LHL HL|LL ||

12.113cd dyaurai vätä ttīyä ṣṭakulĕ yandĕ haṃdaru

HH|LLHL || LLL HLLLL ||

12.114ab ku bōdhisatvä anandīśśätĕ hva’ṃndäna puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || LLHL HLLLL ||

12.114cd kyĕ ju puña yandĕ ni ggīttĕ śśärku käḍĕ

LLLLHL || LHL HL|LL ||

12.115ab khŏ bōdhisatvä ggīhāñu hva’ṃdä puña

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

12.115cd ārru anārru kuī handari ggīttĕ huvĕ’ **C**

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.116ab ka bōdhisatvä āchänau paśśätä puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || HLH LLL|LL ||

12.116cd u nai haṃdāḍĕ ārragäḍä hämätĕ käḍĕ

LHLHL || HLLL LLL|LL ||

12.117ab anārrä ttīyä ahōtanä hamatä vätĕ

LHLHL || LHLL LLL|LL ||

12.117cd ō yä yanīndä va**ṭh**ānu handara śśärä

HLLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

12.118ab ka bōdhisatvä nĕ pathaṃjätĕ ōśataraṇa

LHLHL || LLHL HLLLL ||

12.118cd auśäna häräna uysnaura ārrī käḍä

HLLLLL || HHL HH|LL ||

12.119ab ku vātcŏ īyä kyĕ ni pathaṃjīyä handarä

LHLHL || LLLH HLLLL ||

12.119cd ō ku nĕ nāsārĕ nai ju ārrä varä

HLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

12.120ab ka bōdhisatvä atärañī yīndä ttiyĕ

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

12.120cd cĕ bōdhisatvä paḍā śśära vīri väta

LHLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

12.121ab ārrī ttīyä anārrä sañina ttätĕ

HH|HL || -LHL LLL|LL ||

12.121cd pathīyu yīndi häryau dīryau jsa puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

12.122ab ka bōdhisatvä kāṣcäniyĕ hva’ṃndä puña

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.122cd kāṣcŏ nĕ jändä sañäna ārragäḍä hämätĕ

HLLHL || LLLH LLLLLL ||

12.123ab anārrä ttīyä kai nĕ jätu yīndä puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.123cd harbiśśŏ matŏ yandĕ khŏ sūttärna samätĕ

HLLLLHL || LH HLLLL ||

12.124ab ka bōdhisatvä parṣŏ pharu nāstĕ nuva

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.124cd gratu nä nĕ hvatu yīndä ṣä ārragäḍä hämätĕ

LLLLLLHL || LH LLLLLL ||

12.125ab ka ttāri gratä sōndä bāḍä näśtä gratä

LHLLLHL || HL HL|LL ||

12.125cd bāḍäna hvāñīyä nai ju ārrä hämätĕ

HLLHHL || HL HLLLL ||

12.126ab ka śśäriyĕ hālai satvānu nuvaṃdĕ **B**

-LLLL HH || H HLLHL ||

12.126cd nĕṃnä yīndä ysurrĕ jsa ārru byēhätĕ ttīyä

LLHL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

12.127ab ṣṣahānĕ pyūṃjätĕ ttiyĕ cĕ pharu ṣṣahānĕ

-LHL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

12.127cd arētĕ jsa ysurrĕ jsa ārru byēhätĕ ttīyä

LHLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

12.128ab cĕ nṛhīśśāña cĕ vātcä daṃḍä tcērä

-LLH HL || LH LHLHL ||

12.128cd nĕ nä nṛhīśśīyä u nä nä daṇḍu yanīyä **B**

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

12.129ab ārratäḍä hämätĕ ttīyä vātcu anārrä

HLLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

12.129cd ku nä nṛhīśśīyä pathaṃjīyä nä vātcŏ

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

12.130ab ka bōdhisatvä riddhä vätä hōta väta **C**

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.130cd u nai näjsaṣḍĕ ṣṣadātai pvai’ttä ttäna

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

12.131ab kyĕ ṣṣadda tcēra kyĕ pathaṃjāña cĕ vā

LHLHL || -LLH HLLH ||

12.131cd puva’ṇäna īsārĕ nĕ aña trāstä hämätĕ

LLLLHHL || LLL HLLLL ||

12.132ab riddhä nĕ yandĕ ārragäḍä hämätĕ käḍĕ

HLLHL || HLLL LLL|LL ||

12.132cd ttīyä anārrä ku nĕ nĕ yuḍu yandĕ samu

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

12.133ab kyĕ bōdhisatvä ttū saṃvaru nāstĕ tta tta

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.133cd ttätä burŏ ārra cvī pathīsāñu käḍĕ

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

12.134ab ṣätä burŏ vātcŏ cvī avaśśä tcēru biśśu

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

12.134cd anārrä ttīyä ku nai uvŏ’ tsāṣṭŏ vätĕ

LHLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

**Z13 Z13**

siddham

13.1ab namasīmä harbiśśä balysa dasau diśĕ vīrä ttṛadhva **A**

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

13.1cd sarva**ñ**a hastama śśāstāra kyĕ ysamaśśandai trāṇa

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.2ab dātu namasīmä mahāyānu vasutu hastamu rraṣṭŏ

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.2cd tcamna biśśä balysa triadhva balysūśtu hastamŏ busta

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.3ab biśśä bōdhisatva kyĕ jsāna sarvasatvānu hätāyä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.3cd balysūśtu hastamŏ kūśīndä ttä aysu namasämä vaysña

HHL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

13.4ab biśśä ma vā āysda yanīru ka aysu ttätĕ sūtryō yāna

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

13.4cd drraiya päṣkälstu yanīñi khŏ ni gyasta balysa hvatāndä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.5ab kāmä ttätĕ yāna drraiya sūtrŏ mahāyāni ṣä hvāṣṭä

HLLL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.5cd prratyēkayāni ṣä śätä yāni u didä śrāvakayāni

HHL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.6ab ṣä mahāyāni kyĕ pīrmŏ biśśäñĕ śśäratētĕ jsa mästä

-LLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.6cd varä haspäsīndä bōdhisatva ku balysūśtu buvārĕ

LLLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.7ab kyĕ mästa bāyätĕ satva hālstŏ balysūśtu varālstŏ **A**

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.7cd samu khŏ śśärä bārai mästä kīnthālstŏ bāyätĕ hva’ṃdu

LLLLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.8ab ku ṣṭa avalōkittēśvarä āstanna badratalpiyĕ ysāru

LLLLHL! HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.8cd maittraina haṃtsa haspäsändä ku balysūśtu carändä

HHL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.9ab ku ṣṭa ākāśśaggarbhä u maṃnyu-śśrī ku ṣṭa rrŏ hatäḍaru balysä

LLHHL! HLLHLH || LLL LLLLHL ||

13.9cd śśākyamuni carätĕ balysūśtu ṣei’ mahāyāni ṣä hvāṣṭä

HLLL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.10ab tcamna akṣubhyä armätāyä u vairōcani balysä

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.10cd balysūśtu hastamŏ bustä tta rrŏ handara harbiśśä balysa

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.11ab ku ṣṭa rrŏ ttō ustamu bvārĕ pharu bōdhisatva balysūśtu

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.11cd[[70]](#footnote-70) ku ṣṭa dasō būmä hvañārĕ vistarna kha ni yĕ paysēndä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

13.12ab kṣäta’ pārāmatĕ mulysdä samantabhadṛ vämūha

-LLH HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

13.12cd śśùraṃggama mästä samāhāni u praṇähāna vicittra

LHLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.13ab[[71]](#footnote-71) prrajñāpārāmata mahāsandävātä buddhavalaṃtsai sūträ

HHHHLL! LHHLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.13cd ṣätä mahāyānä utāri balysūñi bārai mästä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

13.14ab ttāri duva yāna ku uysnōru hamatä parśtä dukhyau jsa

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.14cd ku ṣṭa śśāriputri àstanna pharu parräta ṣṣāvā hatärŏ

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HH|LLL ||

13.15ab[[72]](#footnote-72) ku nĕ ju pharu buljsē mäśtä dīrāṇu tsūmata vanda

LLLLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.15cd cĕ nĕ duṣkara kīrĕ yäḍāndi ttäna hīnä śrāvakayāni

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.16ab tcŏhōra phārrĕ abhi**ñ**i jāna kṛsnāyana yāva

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.16cd vinai ātamä avidharmä ṣätä hīni śrāvakayāni

LHH LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.17ab nĕ vara balysūśtĕ padaṃgya ṣṣei varata nāma nĕ hvīndĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.17cd crrāma praṇähāna bōdhici**tt**i u pārāmatĕ bhūmä

HLLL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.18ab khŏ yĕ haspäsāñu khŏ tcēru khŏ yĕ thatau bu**tt**ĕ balysūśtu

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.18cd nĕ vara braṣṭāndi bōdhisatva ttäna cu śrāvakayānä **A**

LLLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.19ab ṣā mahāyāña padaṃgya tta tta bōdhisatvä carāñu

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.19cd ttädärä ttätä yāna bihīyu draiya śśūjätäna päṣkälsta

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

13.20ab[[73]](#footnote-73) praśña-vyātaraṇu sūttru vīri tta hvatĕ sarvañi balysä

HLH LLLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.20cd khŏ ju draiya nitā ttähvaindä hastä aśśä sahäcä hamālä

LLHL LHLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

13.21ab khŏ hastä nätā ttähvaittä darrōṇa trāyätĕ satva

-LHL LHLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

13.21cd ttrāmu māñandu mahāyānina saṃtsāri ttähvaindä

HLH HLLHHLL || H HLLHL ||

13.22ab pratyēkayānäna trāmu samu khŏ aśśä nitā ttähvaittä

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

13.22cd pharuī käḍĕ khvīhätä ūtca nai rraṣṭŏ yīndi ttähvastä

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.23ab sahĕ ju kari ūcĕ nĕ bu**tt**ĕ cĕri baysga nai bunu skōtĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.23cd nāvuñī hämätĕ narandi trāmu samu śrāvakayāni

HLH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.24ab pātcu hvatĕ augamŏ mäśtu ttäña hamäña sūttärŏ balysä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.24cd khŏ ju draiya hvaṃndi barāru kīnthālstŏ bārā draiya

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

13.25ab śśau hastabārai āya śätä ju aśśabārai āya

HHL HH|HL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

13.25cd däddä ju kharabārai āya hamäña kīnthālstŏ barārĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.26ab hastä māñandä mahāyānä u kharä śrāvakayāni

HLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.26cd prattyēkayāni khŏ aśśä ba**ḍ**ĕ u nirvānä khŏ kaṃtha

HHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.27ab khŏ yĕ ggaṃggŏ nitā ttätsaiyi mästä nō pharu käḍĕ hva’ndi

LLHL LHLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

13.27cd ttrāmu māñaṃdu mahāyāni khŏ nō ggaṃgga khŏ klaiśa

HLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.28ab khŏ ju ysāysīnō dālysu huvĕ’ bañitĕ bēndī nä**tt**ä

-LLH HH|HL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

13.28cd ttäna ggaṃggŏ nitā ttitsaiyi ttrāmu samu śrāvakayāni

LLHL LHLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.29ab kyĕrä balysä ṣṣāvā rrīyĕ kyĕri hastarä biśśäna padīna

LLHL HH|HL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

13.29cd ttärä hastari dātä mahāyāni khŏ biśśä śrāvakayāni

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.30ab kyĕri rrvīyä ggūträ utāri ttĕri mahāyāni utāri

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.30cd ttäna cu ttäna ggūtriṇa balysa balysūśtu hastama busta

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.31ab khŏ ju hārñä ggūtträ biśśānu ṣṣāvānu ggūttärä ttrāmä **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.31cd kvī darrō hāruvi hva’ṃndi kō tta kei’ rruśti yanīmä

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.32ab ttäna ni ttäña ggūttäru ysātä nai mäśtä rrvīyĕ padaṃjĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.32cd trāmu māñandina mulysgä ṣṣāvānu aysmū hīni

HLH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

13.33ab vinayaviniścayŏ sūttrŏ tta hvatĕ balysä cu ggajaggaṇḍänu pāsä

LLLLHLL! HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.33cd ttu kharä karä pāsu nĕ buḍu yīndä ttäna cu duṣpäei’ vaṃdä

LLLLL HLLLLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.34ab trāmu māñandä mahāyāni khŏ ggajaggaṇḍänu pāsä

HLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.34cd kharä bataku vindäkä pāsä trāmu samu śrāvakayāni

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.35ab cu suvarṇä hōta päṣa’ñi ggāmä uysgani trāma ni īndä

LLHL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.35cd cu saruai ōṇä bajāṣṣä rrūvāsä trāmu nĕ hōttĕ

-LLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.36ab cu mahāyāña karīttātä mästä bvāmata mulysdi

-LLH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.36cd trāmu māñandu nä hōtārĕ ttu häru ṣṣāvā bi**śś**u

HLH HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.37ab ttĕrä mahāyānä vasutä brūñätĕ baña śrāvakayāni

LLLH HLLLLHLL || LL HLLHL ||

13.37cd samu khŏ urmaysdĕ śràvakayāni khŏ khārjūrai rruśtä

LLLH HLLLLHL || LH HH|HL ||

13.38ab ttätĕ sūttrŏ autamĕ pharu ṣṭārĕ cu ttiyĕ mästä viśśēṣä

LLHL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.38cd cu mahāyānä mästä yāni hīni śravakayānä

-LLH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.39ab ttu aysu ttō hvāñimä vaysña khŏ burŏ mamä sūtryau pyūṣṭŏ

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

13.39cd paṃjsa satĕ haṃggaśśu dharma vina mahāyānä nä īndi

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.40ab śiyĕ tcaramu śrāvakayāñŏ härṣṭāyä vāśana niśtä

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.40cd ttäna hīni śrāvakayānä cuṃjsa ttätĕ vāśanĕ vārŏ

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.41ab hōda ttätĕ pra**c**iya sūttrŏ khŏ bōdhici**tt**ä upāta

HLLL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

13.41cd śśau niśtä śrāvakayānŏ tta tta bōdhici**tt**ä upāta

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.42ab tcūryau jsa pra**c**yau vātcŏ puṣṣŏ bōdhici**tt**ä panaśtĕ

HHL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.42cd tcūryau jsa kari ni panaśtĕ ttu yĕ ratnakūläna bu**tt**ĕ

HHL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.43ab dasau praṇihāna khŏ daśabhūmiya vistarna hvañārĕ

LHLL HLLLLHLL || H HLLHL ||

13.43cd daśśänu būmānu padaṃgya ṣä ju karä ātamŏ niśtä

LLLH HLLHL || -LLLL HLLHL ||

13.44ab dasau pārāmatĕ śśau pārāmata ṣṣai ātamŏ niśtä **A**

LHHH! LLH|HHLL || H HLLHL ||

13.44cd käḍĕ mahākaruṇa utāra biśśä satva vīri hamaṃgga

LLLH LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.45ab drrai asaṃkhīya karīttātä cu kari ṣṣāvai niśtä

HLH HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.45cd ṣṣāvānu ttanda karīttātä sĕ kō parsi dukhyō jsa

HHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.46ab dasau ttätĕ vaśahĕ bōdhisatvä buddhavaläṃtsiya hvīndĕ

LHLL LLLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.46cd śśō tcaramu ṣṣāvai niśtä ttina hīni śrāvakayāni

HLLL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.47ab āstanna samantabhadṛ satä haṣṭa mästa vimūha

HHL LHLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.47cd sudhani alysānai braṣṭĕ śśau tcaramu ṣṣāvai niśtä

LLLH HH|HL || HLLL HH|HL ||

13.48ab satä haṣṭa mästa samāhāna prajñāpàrāmatŏ vīri

LLHL HLLHHL || HHL! HLLHL ||

13.48cd śśùraṃggama hvāṣṭa biśśānu cu ṣṣāvā kari nĕ buvārĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LHH LLLLHL ||

13.49ab satä dhàrañi mäśtä balōndi samu bōdhisatva buvārĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.49cd dasau saña daśta utāra bōdhisatvānu upāya

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.50ab anutpa**tt**iyĕ kṣāndĕ àstanna nau rŏ ṣṣai handarĕ kṣāndi

LHHLL! HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.50cd cu ṣṣāvā karä ni buvārĕ samu bōdhisatva buvārĕ

LHH LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.51ab śśiyĕ śśäyĕ rrŏ ttīyĕ samāhāñĕ kṣāndĕ dhārañĕ bhūmĕ

LLLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.51cd khŏ siyata ggaṃgyĕ nätāyi hvatä hvatä ni ttäērä parvāri

-LLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.52ab khŏ ditĕ dīvaṃggaru balysu mēghi hā upala harastĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

13.52cd vari ṣṭānī biśśi jäta klaiśa ṣätĕ mahāyāni utāri

LLHL LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.53ab dī bōdhibanhyī jita klaiśa ku ṣā vāśana hvīndĕ

HHL HH|LLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.53cd ṣätä hīni śrāvakayānä batu balysä gvāru buvārĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.54ab rrē ṣṣu śśä**d**ūtani haṃtsa pūrātä māyĕ jsa śśātä

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.54cd vara bōdhisatvä upāta ṣätä hīnä śrāvakayāni

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.55ab śśītä hastaṣṣai rūvu vīrä bōdhisatvä vari dyāñätĕ ysaṃthu

HLH LHHLHL || HLHLLL! HLLHL ||

13.55cd hūtātä śśāna rrīṇa tsāṣṭŏ nĕ vara rrē vätĕ ttīyä

HHL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.56ab kō yä hvī’yä ttarandarä vätäya ysātä viya nĕ samu tta dästu

HHL LLLLLLL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

13.56cd khvai śśakrä dastäna skvaiya gyasta ttärä hva’ṃdu vaśārĕ

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.57ab biśśä mäśtä bustä ṣṣahānĕ cu rrŏ sāja ttīyä ṣṣahānĕ **A**

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.57cd ṣṣāvānu hāḍĕ tta sastu pīsaina sīyĕ ṣṣahānĕ

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.58ab ggaupyĕ jsai rāhulä pūri pālīkaputra rrŏ kṣaṣṭä

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.58cd ṣätä sūträ śrāvakayānu ṣṣai rrŏ väta brīyā ttīyä

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

13.59ab cakkravartti rrundi ysāru pūra hamiyĕ ṣṣīvĕ ysiyārĕ

LLHL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.59cd ni biśśä brītiyĕ jsa hämārĕ prraṇähànyau ysyārĕ handāri

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.60ab ttrāmu māñaṃdu balysi rāhulä praṇihānyau pūri

HLH HLHLHLL || LL HH|HL ||

13.60cd ttäna härna pūri nijsaṣṭĕ ku ni uspurrä aṃgyō saimä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

13.61ab cu naltsutä duṣkaracāryŏ kṣei’ salī carätĕ tta pyūṣṭŏ

LHLL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

13.61cd balysu vara kālśavu hatärŏ trāmu hvatĕ ysīru salāvu

HLLL HLLLLL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.62ab ṣätĕ śràvakayānŏ tta hvīndĕ khŏ vā balysūśtu buvīya

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

13.62cd ttĕri naysdä ātä balysūśtĕ ṣä rrŏ kuśala karmapaha bvāña

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

13.63ab ttäna mahāyāña tta hvīndĕ cu cariyĕ duṣkaracāryŏ

LLLH HLLHL || -LLLL HLLHL ||

13.63cd ttirthānu käḍäna u nai nĕ karma vita īndä ttu kālu

HHL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.64ab cvī vaska yakṣyau haṃtsa rakṣaysyau nāgyau haṃtsa

HHL HH|HL || HLH HH|HL ||

13.64cd käḍĕ mäśtĕ hīñĕ jsa māri vicitryau rūvyau ātä

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

13.65ab ttai ṣṣahānĕ cärä yiḍāndä ttärä gyastä balysä balōndi

HLH LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.65cd ttā śśūkä āṇiyĕ purrdä mārīñŏ harbiśśŏ hīnŏ

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.66ab ṣṣai cakkravarttä rrundi näśtä sānä kyĕ haṃtsa-klaiśä

HHL HLHLHL || HL LHLHL ||

13.66cd sarvaṃñä balysä mārä sāni kyä jäta klaiśa ma nāsu

HHL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.67ab kyĕ maitrŏ bhāvätĕ ttiyĕ sānĕ ttänai jsāna jiyārĕ

-LHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.67cd balysä ttĕrä maitra utāra ttiyĕ sānĕ vīrŏ ma pīra

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.68ab dēvada**tt**ī vätä sānä ṣei śràvakayānŏ tta hvīndĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.68cd nai ju vätĕ sānä dēvada**tt**ä mahāyāña tta hvīndĕ

HLLL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.69ab balysä biśśu śśuru yiḍĕ saṃtsēra dēvada**tt**ä ṣṣu dīru

HLLL LLLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.69cd kyĕ dīru yīndä anāvu ṣä balysä brātĕ hämīya

-LHL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

13.70ab baśdiyĕ jsa hvī’yu ysaṃthu byēha u asädētyau vātcu **A**

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.70cd kyĕ baśdaṃggārĕ ttä rrundä śśädūtani pūra hämīru

LHH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

13.71ab yakṣä haṃjsaṣṭĕ hauśśu haurä śśāriputri tta pyūṣṭŏ

HLH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.71cd varī puṣṣŏ śśandā birṣṭa pāstuṅgä pastä avīśä

LHLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.72ab balysä vā bēndŏ dädäyŏ haraña dēvada**tt**ä ayuktä

HLH HLLLLLLL || HL HLLHL ||

13.72cd nai dasta śśandō pīrŏ nĕ nariyŏ pīya avīśä

HHL HH|HL || -LLLL HLLHL ||

13.73ab udayanä ysurrĕ jsa tta pyūṣṭu śśàmīvatŏ rrīṇŏ ihastĕ

-LLLL LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

13.73cd biśśä pūrna byūtta u patämaṃthanä rrundu vara vistāta

LLHL HLLLLHLL || H LLLLHL ||

13.74ab ni ṣa biyūhīya didiya ttīyä dēvada**tt**ä kamalña

LLLH HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.74cd ttiyĕ käḍäna ṣei tta tta dästä pharu parräta satva ttu kālu

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.75ab cī svarṇapakṣarāyä haṃjsaṣḍĕ anùvatattu nāgu usthaṃji

HHLHL! HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.75cd paṃdāya jsāniyĕ mīḍĕ ttĕri anūvatattä puñōndi

HHL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

13.76ab pasuvŏ bōdhisatvä ysaṃthu nātĕ u strìyai ggärätātä

LLLH LHLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.76cd cvī haṃjsaṣṭātä ttuṣṣai yanimä durī bāysū pastä

HLH HLLHLLL || LH HH|HL ||

13.77ab samu naḍĕ dastyau ggūysnä suprāśśä rrundi nijsaṣṭĕ

-LLLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.77cd hūduvai dasta śśandŏ pasta ttätĕ puñaunditara khŏ balysä

HLH HLHLHL || LLLH! LLLLHL ||

13.78ab kyĕ balysä bēndä dädäyu bīḍĕ u danapālō hastu

-LHL HLLLLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.78cd hā balysä vaska paśśātĕ kō balysi baji puṣṣŏ mīḍa

HHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

13.79ab nä śśandā biräta’ u nai dasta hùduva śśanda patīrŏ

LHH LLLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.79cd nĕ paḍā hamatä mirīya kō ttatvu ṣäei tta tta vätäya

-LLH LLLLHL || HHL HLLLLL ||

13.80ab samu upāyäna tta tta distu ttäna sañina parräta uysnōra

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

13.80cd mahàbōdhisatvä dēvada**tt**ä balysä sānĕ ni īndi

LLHL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.81ab dātìnei ttarandari balysä khvei ñŏ khā pau vätä ggei’ha

HLH LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.81cd[[74]](#footnote-74) cu tta distu khastä kuhĕ’ jsa kō hva’ṃndi baśdiyĕ pvā’rŏ

LLHL HLLLL! || HHL HLLHL ||

13.82ab sālānu āvutŏ’ ttrandi kari päṇḍävātu nä byōdĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.82cd kyĕ ttĕri pharu khāysu hōru hūḍĕ päṇḍävātu nĕ byēha **A**

LLLLL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.83ab yaśśä ṣṣamani haskäna khāysi ysaujsi gyastūñi narandi

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.83cd tvī padī pattarra ttumalstĕ nĕ ju handaru khāysu pajāṣṭä

HLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.84ab samu ūtcŏ būtĕ bälsaṃja tta mä pyūṣṭŏ kālśavi balysi

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.84cd balysä ttĕrä khāysu bilsaṃgya pharu hūḍĕ ṣä vā nä byēha

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL LHLHL ||

13.85ab mārä yiḍĕ śrāvakayānu tta tta hvīndĕ ttäna ju ni byōdĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

13.85cd balysä mārāṇä purrāki kyĕ ttäri pharu mulysdä khŏ balysi

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.86ab ṣä hā ggīhīya ku mārä ttäri baśdā mästa hämīya

LHH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.86cd aniggattàvattāramundrŏ vīri tta vara vāśana hīśtä

LLLLL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.87ab kyĕ ysurrĕ jsa vīrina u**ch**ännätĕ arhandinu khāysu

-LLLL HLLHHLL || H HLLHL ||

13.87cd avamātānu anaṃkhiṣṭänu nĕ ttĕrä baśdō nāstĕ

-LLH HLLHHLL || LLL! HH|HL ||

13.88ab[[75]](#footnote-75) kyĕ śiyĕ balysūñavūysai mahāyānī u**ch**ännätĕ khāysu

LLLH HLHHLHHH! || H HLLHL ||

13.88cd śśō haḍā sūtrŏ tta hvīndĕ ṣäei buḍaru baśdō nāstĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

13.89ab cu nĕ rrŏ vā sarvañi balysä kyĕ ttiyĕ āchännätĕ khāysu

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.89cd balysä ttū māri nĕ ggīhīya sĕ ttärä baśdō nāsu

HLH HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.90ab[[76]](#footnote-76) vairaṃñi āvuvŏ āstä rrusŏ ṣṣu drai māśtä pajāṣṭĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.90cd karmyau jsa sarvañi balysä viniya ṣā vāśana hvīndĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.91ab ttä aśśa vainaiyā vita balysi mahāyāña tta hvīndĕ

LLLH HH|LLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.91cd ṣa nä ṣṣu rrusa aśpari vaska cu tta distu balysi pajāṣṭĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.92ab ttä aśśa puṣṣŏ parrita ttärśaśūnäna biśśä ttuṣätuvŏ’ āta

LLLLL LLLHLHLL || LL LLLLHL ||

13.92cd vyāgaraṇŏ nāndä balysūśta tta rrŏ tti trāmī aśśaraṃgga

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.93ab aniruddhä bāraṇi ṣṣei āsta kyĕ ttĕri batu vätĕ hōrä

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

13.93cd paṃjsa satĕ āta paläṃgya balysä karmyō rrusŏ hvīra

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.94ab[[77]](#footnote-77) nĕ ju vā khāysu pajāṣṭĕ härṣṭāyi sarvañi balysä

-LLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.94cd samu nātĕ distä hvarandä ku puña nāsārĕ uysnōra **A**

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.95ab nĕ ju yĕ vari jsīḍä hämätĕ śtä ttiñĕ hìviñĕ ṣṣaddĕ jsa satvä

LLLLL HLLLLL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.95cd ttĕrī puña nāndä hamaṃggu khŏ ttīyä kō hvaḍĕ vätäya

LHLL HLLHL || -LHL HLLLLL ||

13.96ab ttäna tta hvatĕ sarvañi balysä kyĕ ṣä kyĕ mamä sāmuhä vīri

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.96cd puña kuśśalamūla yanātĕ kyĕ vā pratäbiṃbei vīri

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

13.97ab hamaṅgu ṣṣaddŏ upēvātĕ hamaṃggai puña mästa

-LHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.97cd pharu anaṃkhäṣṭa hämārĕ viśśēṣä nu härṣṭai niśtä

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

13.98ab ahumāru dīvatĕ īndi dātaāhārĕ balysāni

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.98cd balysä vā dātu cu bustä ttiyĕ khāysatīru nĕ yīndä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.99ab diyānāhārĕ dìvatĕ īndi kyĕ vina āstai hūñĕ

LHH HLLLLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.99cd väna ggūśtĕ ttarandari balysä samu khŏ purra āyätĕ ūca

LLHL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.100ab dātìnai vasutä aggaṃjsi ṣä khāysä hvīra bināśśa

HLH LLLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

13.100cd āchänai vātcŏ hämīya mīḍĕ puṣṣŏ jiṅgai aśtä

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

13.101ab ttĕrī pharu vīrŏ vihīlĕ dukha khŏ rrŏ ju prahujanä hva’ndä

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

13.101cd ṣätä mahāyānina niśti ttäna mästä yāni utāri

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.102ab ba**k**ulu ṣṣu sthīri bälsaṃgya samu halīrau śśau hūḍĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

13.102cd ṣätä śśùvarinautamä kalpä cu nĕ nĕ āchänai hämätä śtä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH LHLLLL ||

13.103ab kyĕ ttärä pharu hōḍĕ anaṃkhiṣṭä aruvŏ’ hatäḍaru balysä

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

13.103cd sarvaṃñi hastamä balysä ṣä vā āchinei hämīya

HHL HLLHL || LHH LHLHL ||

13.104ab būtajina karmyō bei’ṇa agvahäna āchā hva’ṃndä

HLLL HH|HL || HLLL HH|HL ||

13.104cd balysä kari pra**c**ai näśtä tcamna āchinei hämīya

HLLL HH|HL || HLH LHLHL ||

13.105ab balysä vā jīvō pulśa crrāmŏ yanĕ aruvŏ’ cu tcēru

HLH HH|HL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

13.105cd nĕ jsŏ ttirtha ttīyi tta hvāñīru ni sarvaṃñi śtä balysä

LLHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.106ab hā rrŏ vā ttattī vineina asama käḍĕ vāśana hvīndĕ

HLH LHLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.106cd kai karmyau āchai vätä īyä aruva’ karma ni jindi

HLH HH|LLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.107ab karmānu aruvŏ’ balysä bu**tt**ĕ tta cu rrŏ jīvō pulśa

HHL LLLHLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.107cd cu haḍä jaḍä cu ṣei tta saiyi āchänai hämīya **A**

LLLLL LHLHL || H! LHLHL ||

13.108ab brrahmānä āchei näśtä śśakrrä kari āchai näśtä

HHL HH|HL || HLLL HH|HL ||

13.108cd ṣṣei u**tt**arūvī hva’ṃndä härṣṭāyä āchai niśtä

HHL HH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

13.109ab cu tta hvāñīndi sĕ balysä dātu hvatĕ tta ṣä härä balysä

-LLH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

13.109cd tturrna vā bā’yä narandĕ ahumāru ysārĕ hamraṣṭŏ

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.110ab ttyau jsa dharmamukha naranda balysāni harbiśśä dātä

HLH LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.110cd khŏ ni sastu hvīḍä ju āṇu ttai rrŏ hvāñaṃdu dätāndä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.111ab khŏ bātäna ṣērätĕ bīna khŏ ju yĕ ggari īñi pätāyä

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.111cd brahma-svarä balysä bajāṣṣä ttrāmu pyūṣṭāndä uysnōra

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.112ab ttĕri cakkravartti rrundä hauta cu ttiyĕ käljsäña banhya

LLHL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.112cd bāggarĕ ṇu trāmu bajēṣṣārĕ khŏ bīnāñi gyastūñi

HLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.113ab biśā phaśtīya gyastä balysä u āvuṣṭĕ biyāśśa

LHH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.113cd ttīyi vā akṣara hämīru khŏ rrŏ jaḍiyĕ hva’ndi nä gāvu

HLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.114ab balysāñi hōtĕ jsa kīntha cīyä hā trāmätĕ balysi

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.114cd cu vara bīnāña aṣkusta adaunda ṣṭāna akrīya

LLLH HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

13.115ab paṃjatturyāṅgu briyūnä vasutu bīnāñi narandä

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

13.115cd ttrāmu bā’yyau jsa narandä balysāni dātä vicitträ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.116ab kyĕ hōri pyūṣṭĕ padaṃgyŏ kyĕ vā dukha pyūṣṭĕ narīya

-LHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

13.116cd kyĕ suha gyastūña kyĕ udvīyu kyĕ śśäkṣāvata pyūṣṭĕ

LLLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.117ab kyĕ śrāvakayāni padaṃju prratyēkayāni padaṃgyŏ

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.117cd balysūñavūysā satva ttä mahāyānu pyùvā’rĕ

HHL HH|HL || -LLH HLLHL ||

13.118ab crrāmu puña trāmu pyuvā’rĕ khŏ ni indriya khŏ ni praṇihāna

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

13.118cd samu khŏ candāvani mūra cvī kṣamätä trāmū bēndä

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

13.119ab ttäna ṣṣàvā du**kh**u pyùvā’rĕ näraudhu śśu**ñ**u aniccu

LLLH HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

13.119cd ggūśtìnai ttarandari balysä ysātä muḍä näśtä nä vaysña

HLH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.120ab khŏ nä mulysgä aysmū hīni nvāta käḍĕ indriya dīra

LLHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.120cd ttäna hīnä śrāvakayāni bā’yyau jsa dātu pyuvā’rĕ **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.121ab kyĕ indriya hva’ṃdä utāra balysūñavūysai rraṣṭu

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

13.121cd ttä mahāyānu pyu’vārĕ aùṣkāṃjsiya harbiśśä balysa

-LLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

13.122ab paṃjyau jsa pra**c**yau jsīna pharu hämätĕ mästä saṃtsēra

HHL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.122cd kyĕ khāysä hōri pharākä kyĕ nĕ jsatĕ śtä haṃdara satva

-LHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.123ab kyĕ jāna bhāvätĕ ārūpyasamāva**tt**i riddhäpāta tcŏhōra

-LHL HLLHHLLHHL! || HL HLLHL ||

13.123cd kyĕ dharmakāyu utāru ttarandaru byēhätä rraṣṭŏ

-LHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

13.124ab hōri pra**c**ainō cu rŏ jsīnäna hamaraṣṭŏ pathīyä

HLH HH|LLHLL || LL HLLHL ||

13.124cd rrē mahādēvä mahāsa**m**atä ttĕri dāru jutāndä

HLH HLLHHLL || LL HLLHL ||

13.125ab bāvañĕ jsa jsīna paḍā kalpu u biśśu ustamu vātcŏ

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.125cd tcŏhŏrĕhaṣṭātä ysārĕ kalpa jsīna biśśa ṣa lōviya jsīna

LLLHHL! HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.126ab riddhäpātyau jsa kalpu jsīna u kyĕri buḍaru kṣamīyä

HLH HLHLHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

13.126cd avamāta kalpa anaṃkhäṣṭa ṣa <lō>kōttara jsīna

LLHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.127ab lòkōttarĕ pīrmŏ ku ṣṭāni dātìnai ttarandari byaudĕ

LHLL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

13.127cd khŏ ni ju ātāśä nä jīyä tta ni ṣa karä jsīna ni jīyĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.128ab ttätĕ paṃjsa miśtamä jsīnä hamä satvä härṣṭai näśtä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

13.128cd väna balysi kyĕ va ttätĕ jsīnĕ biśśĕ paṃjsa uspurrä ārŏ

LLHL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.129ab ttäri dārajsīniya balysa ttĕrä nä khāysīnei hauri

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

13.129cd drrai asaṃkhīya pràṇāvātäna härṣṭāyi pathīya

HLH HLLHHLL || H HLLHL ||

13.130ab ttä jāya hastama ttānu ttärä irddhäpāta balōnda

-LHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.130cd dātìnei ttarandari balysānu ttä maraṇìnau māri purrändä

HLH LLLLHHL || LLLLH! HLLHL ||

13.131ab khvei biśā śśandŏ ni pīttä kyĕ tta hvāñätĕ jäṅga tä aśtä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.131cd paranärvätĕ sūtrŏ tta hvīndi ttiyĕ haṃdarä arthä salāvi

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.132ab parä hvatä hämätĕ haṃdarä satvä närvṛtä klaiśa buysaiyä

-LLLL LLLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.132cd haṃndarāṇu klaiśa buysaiyä ṣī arthi ttīyĕ salāvi

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.133ab hìvī vā śrāvakayānŏ sūtträ praṃmānä yanāñi

LHH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.133cd abitandi gāvu nĕ mīḍĕ tta tta hvīndĕ śrāvakayāña **A**

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.134ab kō trāmu balysä ni āya nĕ nĕ śśaraṇaggamä hämīya

HHL HLLHL || -LLLL LLLLHL ||

13.134cd vinau śśāstāri prava**j**a śśäkṣāvatä ṣāmañi niśtä

LHH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

13.135ab kyai hivyau karmyau muḍu dityāndi sĕ jāvīndī ṣṭāna

HLH HH|LLHL || LH HH|HL ||

13.135cd khŏ rrŏ hivyau karmyau prīya ūtcŏ dau <dai>nd au kṣāru

LLLH HH|HL || HLH HH|HL ||

13.136ab cvī mulśdĕ jsa hastamä rūvi tcamäna marä dyāñitĕ ysaṃthu

HHLL! HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.136cd ttiyĕ sañäna burṣṭä śśarīra ttäna rŏ paranärvätĕ dästä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.137ab cu hā àysärūṇa harastāndä svarṇasūttära kalsta

LHLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.137cd kyitĕ paṃjuṣṭa parrēmä käḍai pharu nvāsa yiḍāndi

-LLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

13.138ab ttä vā u**c**ätāndä vara āhärŏ biśśä burṣṭa hatcasta

LHH LHLLLHLL || LL HLLHL ||

13.138cd ttä nä balysä āstē sasta ttä nä vaysña saindi śśarīra

LLHL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.139ab dātìnai ttarandarä balysānu ku ṣṭa nä āstē ṣṭārĕ

HLH LLLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.139cd ku nä hāḍĕ pajsamä balysasaṃña puña nä mästa hämārĕ

LLHL LLLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.140ab haṣṭūsu dharma patārgya tcamna ttätĕ kīrĕ yanändä

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.140cd sarva**ñ**a balysa ttä dharma karä śràvakayāña ni īndi

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.141ab sarva**ñ**a-jñānä nirväkalpä anābhōggäna kīrĕ

HHL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.141cd dasō päta’ darrō tcŏhōra pratäsaṃbatĕ saṃgrahavāsta

LHLL LHLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.142ab ttätä ttädärä haṃggaśśa dharma cu mahāyāña hvañārĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || -LLH HLLHL ||

13.142cd cu ṣṣāvā karä nĕ buvārĕ ṣṣai ni vara vāśana näśtä

LHH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.143ab dasau päta’ darrō tcŏhōra saṃgrahāvāsta tcŏhōra

LHLL LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.143cd ttānu samu ātamŏ nāma nĕ haḍĕ vara khŏ ni yĕ paysēndä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

13.144ab balysānu buljsiyĕ käḍäna ṣā’ vàśana śrāvakayānŏ

HHL HLLLLL || HLLL HLLHL ||

13.144cd daśyau päta’ñyau jsa päta’jsa balysa darrō ni mästa tcahōra

LHLL HLLLLHL || LHL! HLLHL ||

13.145ab nĕ nä hāḍĕ ṣṣāvā kūśīndi u nĕ nä sūtruvŏ’ hvīndĕ

LLHL HH|HHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.145cd ttyau puñyau ttätäñĕ śśäḍiyĕ jsa ttätä dasō päta’ñä hämārĕ

HLH LLLLLLL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

13.146ab ttäna mahāyāni utārä ku ṣṭa ttädärä vāśanĕ mäśtä

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

13.146cd ttäna hīnä śrāvakayānä cuṃjsa balysūstä nĕ byō[d]ĕ **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

13.147ab[[78]](#footnote-78) aniggattàvattārŏ mudru vīrä tta vara vāśana hīśtä

LLLLL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.147cd kau yĕ dryau bāryau haṃjsaṣḍa ttū lōvadhātu na[rīndĕ]

HLH HH|HHL || HHL! HLLHL ||

13.148ab śiyĕ ju pasä bārai āya śiyĕ hastä bārai āya

LLLLL HH|HL || LLHL HH|HL ||

13.148cd śśau j[u] rrah[u] ba[ḍḍĕ . . .] [. .] u purra bāyä [. . .]

HLLL H[L . . .] || [. .]LLL HL[. . .] ||

13.149ab trāmu balysūśta mahāyāni khŏ rrahabārai baḍḍĕ

HLH HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

13.149cd[[79]](#footnote-79) tt[āri d]uv[a yāna khŏ pa]sabārai ō ha[. . . . .]

[HLLL HLLL]LHH || H [

13.150ab anäccĕ ṣkaugyĕ anātmĕ du**kh**īṃgyĕ atapiyĕ ṣkauṃgyĕ

-LHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

13.150cd kyĕ ttū tta tta kei’tä hamraṣṭ[ŏ] ttiyĕ klaiśa harbiśśä jy[ārĕ]

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.151ab arahaṃndä hämätĕ narandä saṃtsāru vā nä nä īstä

LLHL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.151cd āyattana ttuśśā paysāndĕ ātmaṃjsa härṣṭai [niśtä]

HLLL LHLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

13.152ab ṣätä hīnä śrāvakayānä ttathāggattaggarbhä anäccä

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

13.152cd balysūña kīrä nĕ īndä khŏ ju banhyä ttīma pattaudä

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.153ab[[80]](#footnote-80) nĕ nĕ chei’ hämätĕ nĕ skandhä nĕ ṣṣiṃgya bāggarĕ chāya

-LLH LLLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

13.153cd spätē hīyāra nä yīndä nänjsa ju yĕ hämätĕ haṃndāḍä

LHH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

13.154ab trāma praṇähāna bōdhicä**tt**ä bhūmä dhārañi kṣāndi

HLLL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

13.154cd dasō päta’ darrau tcŏhōra haṣṭūsu dharma nĕ īndä

LHLL LHLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

13.155ab samantabhadṛ vämūha śśùraṅgama ṣṣāvai näśtä

-LHL HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

13.155cd balysūña kīrĕ nä yuḍu yīndä tta[. . . .]

HHL HLLLLHL || L[

13.156ab[[81]](#footnote-81) cu ttä ṣṣàvā kyĕ vyātaräta hastamŏ balysūśtu varālstŏ

LLLH LHLLLHLL || H HLLHL ||

13.156cd[[82]](#footnote-82) ttä bōdhisatva balōnda samu ṣṣàvai rū[vu dṛtāndä] **A**

-LHL HLLHL || LLLH H[LLHL] ||

13.157ab kyĕ anutpāda paysēndä anärōdha dharma paysēndä

-LLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

13.157cd[[83]](#footnote-83) khŏ nä bōdhisatvä paysēndä hūnä māñaṃnd[a paysēndä] **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HLH H[LLHL] ||

13.158ab[[84]](#footnote-84) nai klaiśa īndi nä näṣklēśi ni saṃtsēra buysaiyä

HHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.158cd balysūśtu bu**tt**ĕ anantu parrījätĕ [satva dukhyau jsa]

HHL HLLHL || LHLL [HLLHL] ||

13.159ab[[85]](#footnote-85) ṣätä haṃggaśśŏ hvīndĕ mahāyāni śràvakayāni väśśēṣä

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

13.159cd avaśśä muhŏ ttrāmu atäṣṭhāndä h[arbiśśä mulśdĕ jsa balysa]

LLLLL HLLHHL || [LLL HLLHL] ||

13.160ab paḍāṃjsī hēttu bōdhici**tt**ä u vaysñāṃjsiya ṣṣadda

LHH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

13.160cd kai hamata trāmu paysāñu khvai gyasta b[alysa hvatāndä]

HLLL HLLHL || HHL [HLLHL] ||

**Z14 Z14**

siddham

14.1ab namasīmä harbäśśä däśä vätĕ biśśä balysa **B**

LLHL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

14.1cd cu burŏ ttṛṣṭhanda buddha-kṣētruvŏ’ [biśśuvŏ’]

LLLH HL || HL HLL[LLL] ||

14.2ab aysu haṃjsätĕ’ balysä ṣṣahānĕ gguṇĕ birāśä

LLHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

14.2cd bäśśä ma vā mulśdĕ jsa käḍĕ ā[ysda yanīru]

LLLH HLL || LL H[LLHL] ||

14.3ab kai ttandĕ sūtryau hōtānĕ ṣṣahānĕ

HHL HH || H HLLHL ||

14.3cd màñandäna hvīyĕ khŏ śśau k[. . . .]

LHLL HL || LH [

14.4ab pharu ttä uysnōra kyĕ balysu vara tta saittä

LLLH HL || LH LLLLHL ||

14.4cd śśädūtanä rrundi māyĕ rrīñi [. . . .]

LHLL HL || HL HL[

14.5ab kvā’ysu vätä mērä haṃtsa klaiśyō ysātä

HLLL HL || HL HH|HL ||

14.5cd kūṣḍu vätĕ khāysäna andīvärŏ [pāḍä]

HLLL HLL || H HLL[HL] ||

14.6ab pīsaina sīyĕ daśtatētĕ ṣṣahānä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.6cd ggōvyĕ jsai rāhulä biśśa [k]l[aiśyō ysātä]

HLH HLL || LL [HH|HL] ||

14.7ab padīyī sastä dukhyau härthanu ṣṣīvĕ

LHH HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.7cd saṃtsārä harbiśśä andī[värŏ dästä]

HHL HLL || H H[LLHL] ||

14.8ab ttīyä vā rruśtū suha trāmu paśśātĕ

HLH HH || LL HLLHL ||

14.8cd puṣṣŏ naltsutä kanthŏ khŏ ju yĕ [. . . .]

LLLLL HL || LLL [

14.9ab pra**v**aiyĕ bāśa carätĕ duṣkaracāryŏ **B**

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.9cd balysūśtu bustä māra purdĕ [. . . .]

HHL HL || HL HL[

14.10ab pravarttätĕ cakkru u paranirvṛtĕ trāmu

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.10cd khŏ ju cäruai ārca nähuta [.]ä[. . . .]

LLLH HL || LLL [

14.11ab śśarīrai būta u damarāśa padanda

LHH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.11cd paṃjyau jsa uspurrä ṣätä [. . . .]

HHL HLL || LL [

14.12ab ttäna cu aysmūna mulysga mulysga nä hauta

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.12cd balysāna saittä mahāyā[ni ṣa hauta]

HHL HL || LH H[LLHL] ||

14.13ab[[86]](#footnote-86) dìvaṃggarä balysä vätī harbiśśä klaiśa

LHLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.13cd karma jäta härṣṭai biśśu tta [ysaṃthu nātĕ]

HLLL HH || LL L[HLHL] ||

14.14ab ōdä ttäna bāḍäna ttō ustamu ttāmu

HLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

14.14cd ku burŏ saṃtsārä balysä [hvāñätĕ dātu]

LLLH HL || HL [HLLHL] ||

14.15ab käḍĕ pharākānu kyĕ duru gāvu tta saittä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.15cd balysūśtu bustä u para[närvṛtĕ vātcŏ]

HHL HL || LLL [HLLHL] ||

14.16ab kyĕ vā ṣṣai vaysña bōdhisatvä nĕ saittä

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.16cd balysūśtu jsānä carätĕ satvahä[tāyä]

HHL HL || LLL HLL[HL] ||

14.17ab kyĕ vā pharu kalpa parräta bustä balysūśtu

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.17cd dī bōdhibanhyu vaysña ttṛṣṭhätĕ [balysä]

HHL HL || HL HLL[HL] ||

14.18ab pharu ysārĕ satva kyĕ ṣṣai ttuṣṣätuvŏ’ saittä

LLHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

14.18cd kyĕ vā samu hāḍä vaysña [. . . .]

LHLL HL || HL [

14.19ab khŏ ju indrajālŏ daśtä sāhätĕ vījä

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.19cd biśśūnyau rūvyau hamŏ [śśandō . . .]

LHH HH || LL [HH|HL] ||

14.20ab ttrāmu vainaiyā hamŏ śśandō balysu

HLH HH || LL HH|HL ||

14.20cd pharu padiya daindä hävyau [karmyau . . .]

LLLLL HL || LH [HH|HL] ||

14.21ab kyĕ vā paranärvṛtä vara saittä ttu bāḍu

LHLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

14.21cd kāmu skyätu ysātä kyĕ andī[värŏ āṇä] **B**

HLLL HL || LH H[LLHL] ||

14.22ab hōda puvĕ jsātĕ u āśvāśätĕ satva

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.22cd pō’ yä namasändä gyasta kyai [. . . .]

HLLL HL || HL H[

14.23ab īndä vā satva hamäña parṣŏ kyĕ saittä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.23cd balysūśtĕ vaska naltsutä gyastyau [haṃtsa]

HHL HL || LLL HH|[HL] ||

14.24ab kyĕ vā samu hāḍĕ vaysña nātĕ prava**j**ŏ

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.24cd kyĕ vā durä balysi panatä [. . . .]

LHLL HL || LLL [

14.25ab pravarttätĕ cakkru u pharu parrätĕ uysnōra

LHLL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

14.25cd paranärvṛtĕ vātcŏ u andara[hyätĕ ttāmu]

LLLLL HL || LH LL[LLHL] ||

14.26ab crrāmu urmaysdĕ cātädīviyŏ vīrä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.26cd handārĕ śandē sarba[nd]ai [saittä]

HHL HH || H HH|[HL] ||

14.27ab ku vā nihujsandä ku śuvŏ’ haḍā ku śāmu

LHLL HL || LLL LHLHL ||

14.27cd ku nähutä saittä ku sarba[ndai saittä]

-LLLL HL || LH [HH|HL] ||

14.28ab hamä ṣä urmaysdĕ cātädīviyŏ vīrä

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.28cd sumīräna ggarina vicitrŏ krriyŏ [yanandä]

LHLL LLL || LH LLL[LHL] ||

14.29ab trāmu hamä balysi cu ttĕrä dä**tt**ĕ vicättrĕ

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.29cd ttäna cu vainēyā karmyō jsa [vicittra]

LLLH HH || H HL[LHL] ||

14.30ab kyĕ tta saittä vāḍaru satä salī yi jsīna

LLHL HLL || LL LHLHL ||

14.30cd kyĕ vā satä bistä salī [. . . . .]

LHLL HL || LH [

14.31ab kyĕ vā śśau kalpu kyĕ satä kalpa kyĕ ysāru

LHH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.31cd kyĕ vā pharu ysārĕ nayu[tta kalpai jsīna]

LHLL HL || LL[L HH|HL] ||

14.32ab khŏ nätāmä hōta kuśśalamūla u ṣṣa**d**a

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.32cd ttrāmu vara balysi sañäna [daindī satva]

HLLL HL || LLL [HH|HL] ||

14.33ab crrāmu māñandäna purra haṃbaḍa ōṣku

HLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

14.33cd drraiṇu pracyānu käḍäna hālā [jīyĕ]

HLH HL || LLL HH|[HL] ||

14.34ab kvī patäna gyastä kyĕ āṣei’ṇa-vrrahōṇĕ

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.34cd ō vädäśä sarbätĕ bā’yyō [jsa . . .] **B**

HLLL HLL || H H[LLHL] ||

14.35ab[[87]](#footnote-87) ttrāmu māñandäna marä hamu vätä balysä

HLH HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

14.35cd draiṇu pracyānu käḍäna duru [duru jīyĕ]

HLH HL || LLL LL[LLHL] ||

14.36ab kyai päṣkalīndä u hvatä gāmu nä saittä

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.36cd cvī dharmakāyä rūpakā[yä naìrmānyä]

HHL HL || HL H[LLHL] ||

14.37ab ttä patäna balysä u karä balysu nĕ daindi

-LLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.37cd duru duru nä balysä sañäna [. . . . .]

LLLLL HL || LLL [

14.38ab kyĕ vā batu ṣṣadda u käḍĕ aysmū mulysgä

LHLL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

14.38cd samu ttaṃdu pyuvā’rĕ sĕ paranä[rvṛtĕ balysä]

LLHL HL || LLL [HLLHL] ||

14.39ab sañabrrīkya bvāmata balysāna u mulysdä

LLHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

14.39cd biśśä anābhōggäna anuva[rt]t[ätĕ satva]

LLLH HLL || LL [HLLHL] ||

14.40ab[[88]](#footnote-88) kyai trāmu daindä khŏ \*ysarrnai ggarä rruśtä

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.40cd kyai virūlīnai āljseinau daindä

HLH HH || H HH|HL ||

14.41ab samu khŏ ātāśi cātädīviyĕ pīrmŏ

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.41cd sumīrina ggaräna ggūna [. . . .]

LHLL LLL || HL [

14.42ab ttrāmu ttĕrä balysä vasutä satvai hāḍĕ

HLLL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

14.42cd khŏ nä gāmyĕ karma trāmu [balysu vajsā’rĕ]

LLHL HL || HL [HLLHL] ||

14.43ab kyai ttandu daindä khŏ duva hva’ṃdä kyĕ hauda

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.43cd ggaṃphamasĕ saittä handā[. . . .]

HLLL HL || LH [

14.44ab kyĕ dasō ggaṃpha kyĕ sata ggaṃpha cä ysāru

-LLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.44cd kyai ttaṃdu daindä khŏ ggarä d[. . . .]

HHL HL || LLL [

14.45ab kyai jsānu daindä kyĕ hama śśaṃdau āṇu

HHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

14.45cd palaṃggäna harbäśśu ātā[śu . . .]

LHLL HLL || H H[L

14.46ab kyĕ vā ttū kṣētru hìvyau karmyau satva

LHH HL || LH HH|HL ||

14.46cd[[89]](#footnote-89) saṃkliṣṭu daindi kyĕ pa[räśuddhu vajsā’rĕ] **B**

HHL HL || L[LL HLLHL] ||

14.47ab kyai trāmu daindä sĕ ṣätä abhäratä-kṣēträ

HHL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

14.47cd suhāvatä saittä kyĕ [. . . . . .]

LHLL HL || L[

14.48ab kyai trāmu daindi sĕ biśśä ratanyau vūḍä

HHL HL || LLL LLH|HL ||

14.48cd[[90]](#footnote-90) cai saṃgga uysma phāna brī[ṃjĕ vajsā’rĕ]

HHL HL || HL H[LLHL] ||

14.49ab kyai trāmu daindä khŏ gyastānu vämāna

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.49cd kyĕ vā rrā daindä a[. . . . .]

LHH HL || [

14.50ab[[91]](#footnote-91) crrāmu pharu prrīya ttarrā ggaṃgyĕ nitāyä

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.50cd vūmūva prrīyä kyĕ [vara kṣuśtu vajsäṣḍĕ]

HHL HL || L[LL HLLHL] ||

14.51ab kyĕ vara dau daiyä kyĕ ysū bīysma kyĕ kṣāru

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.51cd kyĕ siyatŏ huṣkŏ hä[väñä saṃñĕ jsa daiyä]

-LLLL HL || [LLL HLLHL] ||

14.52ab nĕ vara dai bīysma kṣārä ttatvatu byōdĕ

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.52cd samu hìvyau karmyau vīvā[gä ṣä dä**tt**ĕ]

LLLH HH || H H[LLHL] ||

14.53ab crrāmyau jsa karmyau vara prrīyuvŏ’ āta

HHL HH || LL HLLHL ||

14.53cd ttī trāmu daindä nä śśū[. . . .]

HHL HL || LH [

14.54ab tta nä kīru yīndä hìvyau karmyau gāmu

LLHL HL || LH HH|HL ||

14.54cd[[92]](#footnote-92) tta vara pachusīndä hìväñ[ĕ saṃñĕ jsa jsīḍa]

LLLLL HL || LL[L HLLHL] ||

14.55ab ttrāmä mā[ñandäna] [. . . . . . . .]

HLH [HLL] || [

14.55cd ttäña buddha-kṣēttrŏ bōdhisatvyau haṃtsa

LLHL HL || HL HH|HL ||

14.56ab vasutä paräśuddhä [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLL HL || [

14.56cd hävyau yä buhu karmyau saṃkliṣṭu däyāmä

LHLL HH || H HLLHL ||

14.57ab[[93]](#footnote-93) kyĕ ba**tt**aru karma ttānu [hastarä saittä]

LHLL HL || HL [HLLHL] ||

14.57cd[[94]](#footnote-94) ku jäta härṣṭāyä ttīyä ttatvatu daindä **B**

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.58ab[[95]](#footnote-95) nĕ ttutŏ krräyŏ balysä pakṣavā[tä tta yīndä]

LLLLL HL || HL H[LLHL] ||

14.58cd handara ma dyāṃdu u haṃdār ma ma daiya

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.59ab uhu ma tta tta daiya sĕ paranirvṛ[tĕ balysä]

LLLLL HL || LLL HL[LHL] ||

14.59cd [umā] samu hāḍĕ ttattī ysātä mä vaysña

[LH]LL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.60ab umā vā bustä mä balysūśtu väcä[tra]

LHH HLL || H HLL[HL] ||

14.60cd [ttau bu]ddha-kṣētra näjsä’ṣĕ’ hvatä hvatä gāmu

[H]HL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

14.61ab paḍāṃjsī hēttu uysnōrāṇu u[pāta]

LHH HL || LH HLL[HL] ||

14.61cd [ttānu] anuvarttitĕ prraṇihānyau balysä

[HL]LL HLL || LL HH|HL ||

14.62ab crrāmä vainaiyai khvai hēttu pa[ḍā śtä]

HLH HH || H HLL[HL] ||

14.62cd [. . hä]viya karma trāmu balysu vajiṣḍĕ

[ L]LL HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.63ab crrāmu hama ūtca hävyau yä [karmyau prīya]

HLLL HL || LH [HH|HL] ||

14.63cd pharu padiya daindä ni ju ṣä ūcĕ vikalpä

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.64ab ttäna ṣä praṃmānu cu āgam[uvŏ’ tta hvīndĕ]

LLLH HL || LH L[LLLHL] ||

14.64cd balysi marä ysātä u paranärvṛtĕ vātcu

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.65ab ttī tta vainaiyā väta [. . . . . . . .]

HLH HH || LL [

14.65cd [. .] hanäna kāṇai ttärä ttärthyau ttāri

[ ]LLL HH || LL HH|HL ||

14.66ab kyĕ tta dṛṣṭä bal[ysĕ] [.]ō[. . . . . .]

LLHL HL || [HL

14.66cd klaiśyō jsa ysātä u paranirvṛtĕ vātcŏ

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.67ab [ysarĕ ma]raṇä āchai hā rrāśätĕ bēndä

[LLL]LL HH || H HLLHL ||

14.67cd ttändäka ju hastara ṣā ttärthyau dṛṣṭä

HLLL HLL || H HH|HL ||

14.68ab[[96]](#footnote-96) [nĕ yĕ] bu**tt**ĕ balysä häviyŏ hōtu gyaḍīna

[LL]HL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.68cd ttändäkai saittä hävyau karmyau hvandi

HLH HL || LH HH|HL ||

14.69ab [ṣṣai ka āt]āśä haṃbaḍä gyastyau āya

[HLH] HL || LLL HH|HL ||

14.69cd biśśa śśandā haṃbaḍa ṣā hva’ṃdyau āya **B**

LLLH HLL || H HH|HL ||

14.70ab [panä] gyastu balysu patäna deiyä pächaṣṭä

[LL]HL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.70cd mamä āṇä bērätĕ dātīnō bāru

LLHL HLL || H HH|HL ||

14.71ab [. . . .] āṇä paniyĕ balysä pächaṣṭä

[ ] HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.71cd samu trāmu dä**tt**ĕ khŏ purra haṃbaḍa ṣṣīvĕ

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.72ab [khŏ hva’ndänu] hōta u puña ttrāmī daindi

[LHLL] HL || LLL HH|HL ||

14.72cd trāmu hvatä gāmu rrŏ vara dhātu pyuvā’rĕ

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.73ab [kyĕ vara pharu] padiya hauri buljsē pyūṣḍĕ

[LLLLL] LLL || HL HH|HL ||

14.73cd kyĕ vā gratu pyūṣḍĕ hajuvattētĕ padaṃgyŏ

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.74ab[[97]](#footnote-97) [kyĕ tṛṣṇa]indriya aysmūna utāra

[-LHL] HLL || H HLLHL ||

14.74cd āśśaina vasuta mahāyānu pyuvā’rĕ

HHL LLL || LH HLLHL ||

14.75ab [kyĕ vā] aysmūna u indriyō nuvāta

[LH]H HL || LH LHLHL ||

14.75cd batu nu käḍä mulysdä u saṃtsārä puva’lsta

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.76ab [ttätä tta]ṃdu pyu’vā’rĕ khŏ ātamuvŏ’ padaṃja

[LL]HL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

14.76cd khŏ ni häviya hōta khŏ burŏ dātä padānĕ

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.77ab [ttrām]u māñaṃdu khŏ huvĕ’ caṃdu padānu

[H]LH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.77cd pastŏ vätĕ bīḍä ttandŏ byēhätĕ ūtcŏ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.78ab [ttaṃdu] dātīnau raysu nāstĕ uysnōrä

[HL]H HH || LL HLLHL ||

14.78cd cändäkei indriya khvei bvāmatĕ hōttĕ

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

14.79ab hamī raysä ūcĕ ttutŏ śśandō hästĕ

LHLL HL || LL! HH|HL ||

14.79cd hvatä gāmu ttīma vicätrū chei’ yandĕ

LLHL HL || LH HH|HL ||

14.80ab trāmu hamä dātä raysäna indriya hāḍĕ

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.80cd draipadiya gāmu drraiya yāna hvañārĕ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.81ab häviyŏ pharŏ pyūvā’rĕ hiviya gāmu salāva

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.81cd biśśu nä anuvarttätĕ balysānä bajāṣṣä

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

14.82ab cīyä uysnōra ttu skyätu marä hayärīndä **B**

HLH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

14.82cd kāmu skyätu rrundä cakkravartti upāta

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.83ab padama hīsīndä kyĕ jālānu ggätā’ka

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.83cd trāmu kaljändä khŏ bīnāñi väcätträ

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.84ab hvata hvatī gāmiyĕ uysnōra puñyau jsa

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

14.84cd[[98]](#footnote-98) khŏ ni kṣamätĕ hayäḍĕ tta \*bīnāñu pyuvā’rĕ

LLLLL LLL || LH HLLHL ||

14.85ab trāmu balysānä anābhōggäna dātä

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.85cd biśśä karma indriya anuvarttätĕ hva’ṃndä

LLHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

14.86ab ma ju yĕ ttutŏ śśandō karä bitamō ya[nda]

LLLLL HH || LL LLH|[HL] ||

14.86cd ttäna tta hvatĕ sūtrŏ hamatä sarvañi balysä

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.87ab avamātä balysä viṣayä rrāśä atāṣṭä

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.87cd ṣṣai rrŏ brahmānä battaru hōta khŏ balysä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.88ab ttāva-trīśānu patäna närmätĕ brahma

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.88cd cĕrä ttāva-trīśa paniyĕ patäna nita’stä

LLHL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

14.89ab pani ttāva-trīśä patäna brahmu vajsäṣḍĕ

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.89cd mamä patäna āstĕ muhŏ jsa hvāñitĕ balysä

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.90ab śśakkrä ttĕrä hōta śśakkra närmätĕ gyōysa

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.90cd pani aysuri jastä bēndä vajrräna ātä

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

14.91ab biśśä aysura nyauṣṭa u väysä kujsŏ vätĕ tranda

LLLLL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

14.91cd cu nĕ rrŏ vā balysä häviyĕ irdi u hōta

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.92ab ìrāvaṇä hastä ttärī hōta balōnda

LHLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.92cd kvī śśakkrä bvai’ttä ttāva-trīśyō haṃtsa

HHL HL || HL HH|HL ||

14.93ab kamalä närmändä drraìvarĕdärsä hamālä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.93cd pani kamali haska mästa kṣei’ kṣei’ śśīya

LLLLL HL || HL HH|HL ||

14.94ab panä haskä bēndä vasutĕ hōda viysāṃji

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.94cd hōda väysa mästa hōda avitsarä bēndä **B**

HLLL HL || HL LLLLHL ||

14.95ab haṃtsa ysurrä brīyai gyaḍä trāmai irdä

HLLL HH || LL HH|HL ||

14.95cd gyastānu käḍäna ttĕdärä hōtu näjsaṣḍĕ

HHL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.96ab cu nĕ rru vā balysä kyĕ ttärä hōta u mulysdä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.96cd satvānu käḍäna u ni ju irdi nijsaṣḍa

HHL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.97ab kyĕ rru buḍaru ttatvatu balysāna kṣamīyä

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

14.97cd västarna hōta häväñĕ ṣṣaddĕ jsa pyūṣṭĕ

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

14.98ab varī ttätŏ sūtruvŏ’ samu kūśäta jsei’ṇu

LHLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

14.98cd[[99]](#footnote-99) ku aysu ttutŏ ttändäkŏ thīyaimä bataku

LLLLL HLL || H HLLLL! ||

14.99ab biśśu kyĕ hvatu yīndä cu balysānu padaṃgya

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

14.99cd cu aysu ttutŏ ttändäkŏ ttō vaysña hvataimä

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

14.100ab ttyau puñyau haṃtsa biśyau satvyau bi**śś**ŏ

HLH HL || LH HH|HL ||

14.100cd balysānu hōtŏ thatau bustä hämānĕ

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

*colophon* pharṣava parstĕ pīḍĕ ysaṃbastä haṃtsa ttäna

ciṃ āśirī byāta yäḍĕ īyä maṃ udiśä

**Z15 Z15**

siddham

15.1ab ṣṣaddŏ hvatĕ harbiśiyĕ śśäratētĕ gyastä balysä paḍōśu **A**

HLLL LLLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

15.1cd cu ttä ttatĕ häviya utāra ṣṣaddŏ vara hvāṣṭŏ västātĕ

LLLL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

15.2ab paṃjsa bala ṣṣadda paḍōysä nō parāhīnā aṃgga

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

15.2cd ṣṣadda varä hvāṣṭa paḍōysä ṣṣaddēndrī indrī hvāṣṭä

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

15.3ab ṣṣaddĕ jsa yĕ trāmätĕ vāmu klaiśìnau sūttrŏ tta hvīndĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

15.3cd ṣṣadda samu trāma khŏ māta biśiyĕ śśäratētĕ saṃtsēra

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

15.4ab ttäna tta hvatĕ sarvañi balysä sūträ daśadharmakä vīrä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

15.4cd khŏ ni paṭhutä ttīma nä rrvīttä ttrāmu śśäratātä aṣṣaddi

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

15.5ab ṣṣa**d**u vara ttrāmu baysārĕ dākṣäṇiya biśyau diśyau jsa

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL LHLHL ||

15.5cd samu khŏ mura kīśśäña bāśa tcamäña hīyāra pharāka

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

15.6ab ka va ggaṃjsa ttaṃdiya āya ṣṣei nĕ batu kyĕ huvĕ’ aṣṣaddä **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

15.6cd aṣṣa**d**iyĕ hva’ṃndä tta seittä balysä paranärvätĕ näśtä

LHLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

15.7ab ttäna cu aysu balysu nä daimä pharu ttä hära cu hälysda īndi

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

15.7cd aṣṣaddä nä hāḍĕ nä daiyä khŏ rrŏ prīya ūtcŏ nĕ daindä

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

15.8ab aṣṣadda ju hvandä nĕ ōysārä ttatatä ṣṭāniyĕ jīyä

LHLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

15.8cd cīyä ttū pyūṣḍĕ karma jyārĕ khäjätä lāstanu yīndä

HLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

15.9ab māṃkuya rrŏ īndä heìnā khōca u huna ciṃgga supīya

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

15.9cd kyĕ nä hvatäna-kṣīru bajōttāndä ttu ju yĕ gāvu nĕ ōysdĕ

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

15.10ab balysä ṣṣai aśtä cīyä pyūṣḍĕ varī ōysdĕ aṣṣaddä

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

15.10cd cau karma cu tä yiḍĕ haysgu ku jsŏ aśtä śśäru mā vaska

HHL LLLLHL || LLHL LLH|HL ||

15.11ab arahaṃda balysa hämārĕ kyĕ ttū sūtru vāśätĕ pyūṣḍĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LHHL! HLLHL ||

15.11cd puṣṣvai käḍäyānä jiyārä puñai avamāta hämārĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

15.12ab cīyä ttū pyūṣḍĕ aṣṣaddä ṣṣraddä vätĕ sūtru nĕ nāstĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

15.12cd kyĕrä buḍarŏ balysa hämārĕ ttärä jsŏ mā hastaru vaska

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

[15.13–14 missing]

15.15ab tta [. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.15cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.16ab käḍĕ nu [. .]ä mäḍāna ttätĕ ustamu ṣṣama[na . . .]

LLL[ ]LLHL || LLLLL LL[LLHL] ||

15.16cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.17ab kai jsīna bā[ḍ. . . .]ta ītä ayī batu däta [. . .]

HHL H[LLL]LHL || LH LLLL[HL] ||

15.17cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.18ab abāḍä cūḍĕ märīya nĕ ju pattarrŏ dul[. . .]

-LHL HLLHL || LLLLL [

15.18cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.19ab ṣṣai rrŏ väta mulysdä u ṣṣai satva marata ad[. . . .]

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL [

15.19cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.20ab kō yä [. . . .]jsē[ ] āru khŏ nisara spāta ya[nīndä]

HL[ ]HL || -LLLL HLL[HL] ||

15.20cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

15.21ab vä[.]ä[. . . . .]ä u pūṣṭāndä ṣṣahānĕ

[ ] || LH HLLHL ||

15.21cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.22ab cī [. . . . .]ä ḍu[ . . . . . . .]

[

15.22cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

[15.23–25 missing]

15.26ab [. .] kyĕ ṣṣu b[. . .]ä uska ṣṭānä vaphūstĕ hūṃ[. .]

[ ]LHL || HL LHLH[L] ||

15.26cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.27ab pārhānadharma ṣṣu hvīndĕ kau śśuvätä phāta pharāka

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

15.27cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.28ab balysu varä ttārä tta hvāñīndä nĕ pīrīndä upāyä

HLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

15.28cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.29ab ka tä tta vätä īyä khŏ hvāñīndä cu pharu duṣkara kīrĕ

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

15.29cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.30ab murdhāgatä aṃjalä ka**ch**ä ttä ṣṣu surju śśandō ysāta

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

15.30cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.31ab kō tta viya sarvaña balysa khau śśakkrä dastäna skvaiya

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

15.31cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.32ab cu rrŏ sāja balysä ṣṣahānĕ biśśä bustä hatäru nä sīyĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

15.32cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.33ab paṃjsa satĕ ysaṃtha paḍā ṣṭānä mahākālśavi sthīrä

HLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

15.33cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.34ab drravä mallaputrä s[tha]värä rāhulä ṣṣei hūña nĕ vä[. .]ä []

LLHL HLLLLHLL || H HLL[

15.34cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.35ab[[100]](#footnote-100) ṣṣai hvī’yä y[s]aṃ[th- .]au[. .] kyĕ nĕ paḍā ṣṭānä pathī[śtä]

HHL H[ ] || LLLH HLLH[L] ||

15.36cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

[15.36–37 missing]

15.38ab ṣṣai cakkrava[r]tt[ä rrundi näśtä] sāña khŏ ñŏ vā balysä []

HHL H[LHLHL] || HL LLH|HL ||

15.38cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.39ab anäruddhä bāraṇä ṣṣei āstä kyĕ käḍĕ batu vätĕ [. . .]

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL LLLL[HL] ||

15.39cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.40ab ba**k**ulä ṣṣu sthīrä bälsaṃgya samu halīrau śśau hūḍĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

15.40cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.41ab balysä ttĕrä aruvŏ’ pharākŏ saṃtsēra hūḍĕ bilsaṃgya

HLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

15.41cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.42ab khŏ rrŏ ysāḍä rūvä näjsaṣṭĕ upāyäna puṣkala sārä

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

15.42cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.43ab maharaṃggu jsīñau hva’ṃdu ṣṣai hìśśanä khastu nĕ yīndä

LLHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

15.43cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.44ab ka tta dästu īyä sĕ kō va uysnōra baśdiyĕ pvā’rŏ

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

15.44cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.45ab yaśśä ṣṣamanä haskäna khāysä ysōjsä gyastūñi [. . .]

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HL[

15.45cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.46ab pārhānadharmä ju näśtä arahaṃdi cu rrŏ vā ba[lysä]

HHL HLLHL || LLHL LLH|HL ||

15.46cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.47ab òṣkāṃjsiya harbiśśĕ balysa sañäna paranärväta dyārĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

15.48ab [. . . . . . . .] [. .]la rra[. . . . .]

[

15.48cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

[15.49–72 missing]

15.73ab[[101]](#footnote-101) hūsaṃkya saṃña gyaḍīna kyĕ ttu hūña daiyä cu niśtä

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

15.73cd prattyātmaggaucarä aṃggä paba[stau **A**

HHL HLLHL || LHH [

15.74ab bäysādiyĕ saṃña ni huśtä vi**ñ**ānä harbiśśä īstĕ

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

15.74cd ttathāggataggarbhä haraysdĕ ni ka[

LHLL HLLHL || L[

15.75ab ratanìnai māñätä vūḍä daśi ratnakēttu aggaṃjsu

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

15.75cd sarvaṃñä balysä briyūnä ṣī tta hva[tĕ

HHL HLLHL || HLLL [

15.76ab prattyātmaggaucarä dvāsu ttätä aṃgga pra**c**ai īñä

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

15.76cd[[102]](#footnote-102) \*pabastau saindä jaḍīna anāstanä mu[. .]

LHH HLLHL || LHLL [

15.77ab[[103]](#footnote-103) khŏ ju cā’ya närmändä handaru rūvu hūsandä śśāniyĕ pātcŏ

LLHL LHLHLLHL! || HHL HLLHL ||

15.77cd hūṃña dätĕ handa[ru rūvu härju vara ttatvatu niśtä]

HLLL HL[LHL || HLLL HLLHL] ||

15.78ab ttrāmu ttätä jaḍī duvāsu pabastau jsīrgyĕ hanāsä

HLLL LHLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

15.78cd abhāväna ttārä nĕ byaurĕ ku [yĕ prracā rraṣṭu paysēndä]

LHLL HLLHL || L[LLH HLLHL] ||

15.79ab[[104]](#footnote-104) ggandharvanaggarä ṣa kaṃtha \*padanda \*nä hirṣṭai niśtä

HHL LLLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

15.79cd ttrāmu hira biśśä avadanda samu hivi[ñĕ saṃñĕ jsa saindä]

HLLL LLLLHL || LLLL[L HLLHL] ||

15.80ab[[105]](#footnote-105) ggrrīvaktrrä \*ggrrīysäru ggrrīdasta uī’ lōviyĕ daśtĕ

HHL HLLHHL || H! HLLHL ||

15.80cd hamatä saṃkalpä vikalpi saṃbā[rä

LLLH HLLHL || HH[L

15.81ab dyūlä biḍa ttaṃda u baurä haṃdurna lōvī jñānä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

15.81cd dyūlä saṃkalpa vikalpa saṃbā[rä

HLH HLLHL || HH[L

15.82ab saṃkalpamātrā ātma parikalpamāttrā ggē’ha

HHL HH|HL || LLHL HH|HL ||

15.82cd vikalpamāttrā haṃjsārra saṃ[ñamātrei pīsä]

-LHL HH|HHL || HL HH|HL ||

15.83ab ttrāmu samu jaḍī cu ṣkauṅjĕ samu khŏ haṃjsārra u pīsä

HLLL LHLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

15.83cd vijñānä rūvä u yāva kā[. . . . . . .]

HHL HLLHL || H[

15.84ab jaḍī ju hirṣṭai niśtä vina aysmuī karju ni byaudĕ

-LHL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

15.84cd vina jaḍī aysmū śśūkä āgāśä [vänō pyaùrāṇu]

LLLH HH|HL || HHL [LHLHL] ||

15.85ab[[106]](#footnote-106) [. . . . . . . .] [. . . .] ggūśt[.] **A**

[ ]H[L] ||

15.85cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.86ab [. . . .]u bru[. .] paṃjsārĕ ttīyä hatsārĕ

[ ] || HHL HLLHL ||

15.86cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.87ab [. . .]ya kṣīrañä mästa paṃjsa ggatĕ ysaṃtha vicitra

[ ] HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

15.87cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.88ab balysūña ggūtra tcŏhōra kṣäta’ byātagargyō saṃñĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

15.88cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.89ab dānapārāmata trāma samu khŏ mārgga pharāka

HLH HLLHL || LLL! HLLHL ||

15.89cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.90ab parāhä nä vasutä śśīlä yānä päta’jsä bārai mästä

LHLL LLLHLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

15.90cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.91ab pīrä māñaṃdu hamaṃggu uysnōra byāta yanārĕ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

15.91cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.92ab käḍĕ nähalamāna hämārĕ kṣāndärata mätravihāra

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

15.92cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.93ab mulśdĕ jsa nä hūnä hamä**tt**ä ṣvīdä ākṣūtä hämānä

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

15.93cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.94ab [sa]māhānyau jsa nuvaśtārĕ khŏ saṃtsārä padaṃgya

LHH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

15.94cd dharmānu [. . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HHL [

15.95ab [. . .]ä dātä mahāyānä vasutä ttārī hāḍĕ

[ ] HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

15.95cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.96ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . .]i [.]āta atä [.]ĕ

[

15.96cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.97ab ttätī dīva[tĕ . . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

LHH L[L

15.97cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.98ab khāhĕ āṣṣiṃ[jĕ . . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLH H[L

15.98cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.99ab karavīra ācĕ j[s]ī[rauka . . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LLHL HLHHL[

15.99cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.100ab nō padīmārĕ hu[. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLH HLL[

15.100cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.101ab buśśānai ca[n]da[nä . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LHH HLL[

15.101cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.102ab vasuta bal[ysa . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LLLH [

15.102cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.103ab śśära byātaga[r]ja [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LLHL HL[

15.103cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.104ab tcŏhōrei ggūla [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LHH HL[

15.104cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.105ab grūsu grūsīndä ba[. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLH HL[

15.105cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.106ab daiya saṃtsēra [. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLH HL[

15.106cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.107ab hana hämäta ku [. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLL L[

15.107cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.108ab kīvaṭyau [. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLH [

15.108cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

[15.109 missing]

15.110ab ttī anābhōggacariyĕ vaska adhiṣṭhārĕ cu [. .]

HLH HLLLLHL || LH HLL[

15.110cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

15.111ab[[107]](#footnote-107) nuva vēlä ttīyä hatsārĕ ttrāmu ākṣvīndä pa[. .]

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLL[

15.111cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.112ab citĕ svarṇasūttära vā saṃka—hāra ysarrnā [. .]

LLHL HLLHHL || HL HH|[

15.112cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.113ab[[108]](#footnote-108) ggavākṣā palē ggätā’ka cī hataljsārĕ padamä[na]

LHH LHLHL || HLH HLLLLL ||

15.113cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.114ab sarvaña balysa khŏ haḍĕ ttärä rraṣṭŏ hvatai **C**

HLLHL || LLLLL HLLH ||

15.114cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.115ab hūsta gyaḍīna hūña ṣā’ saṃña umā

HLLHL || HLH HLLH ||

15.115cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.116ab jsīḍa jaḍīna satva saṃtsēra bi[śśä]

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

15.116cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.117ab[[109]](#footnote-109) dṛṣṭä väcätrĕ ōśĕ parikalpä ttu[śśē]

HLLHL || HLLL HLL[H] ||

15.117cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.118ab[[110]](#footnote-110) ttuśśā abhāva biśśä sarvadharma [samu]

LHLHL || LLHL HL|[LL] ||

15.118cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.119ab aysmū śśūkä tcamäña ā[

HH|HL || LLLH H[

15.119cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.120ab [. . . gyaḍ]īna cā[’]yĕ mā[ñand-

[ L]HL || HLH [H

15.120cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.121ab khŏ ūca banhya āyārĕ trāmä [

LHLHL || HHL HL[

15.121cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.122ab aysmū trāmä samu khŏ ātāśä [ttuśśai] **C**

HH|HL || LLLH HL[LH] ||

15.122cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.123ab crrāma vasutäña ātīña dä**tt**ĕ tcarä

HLLLLL || HHL HL|LL ||

15.123cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.124ab ttätäna haṃggarggäna ttāri mudittŏ vätĕ āṇa vimā[ña] **A**

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

15.124cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.125ab kuśśalamūlīnā bhāta cĕ ni palē ttrāmu barīndä

LLLH HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

15.125cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.126ab jñānapārāmatŏ vīrä daśśīmĕ bhūmĕ jsa uska

HLH HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

15.126cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.127ab vasuta dātīnā ratana nĕ ni pīha busta hämārĕ

LLLH HH|LLL || LLHL HLLHL ||

15.127cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.128ab mäśtu śśūraṃggama varä āṇa samāhānu buvārĕ

HLH HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

15.128cd ṣṣai nĕ [. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HL[

15.129ab dasau rŏ mästa samāhāna balysāna patārgya

-LHL HLLHHL || H! HLLHL ||

15.129cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.130ab ttĕr gyasta balysa balōnda ttĕrä nä avamāta anaṃtta

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

15.130cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.131ab akṣubhyä ttāma bōdhisatvä mahāyāni pharākĕ

HHL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

15.131cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.132ab kyai jsa pyūṣṭāndä dharmadīśaña balysūśtĕ padaṃ[gyŏ]

HLH HLHLHLL || H HLLHL ||

15.132cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15.133ab kyĕ burŏ ttutu hvanau pyuvā’tĕ yāva kyai pīḍĕ [parīya]

LLLLL LHLHL || HLH HL[LHL] ||

15.133cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

**Z16 Z16**

siddham

16.1ab bātä käḍĕ ggāmañi rraysgä ṣä ttätĕ ysa[maśśandā vīrä] **A**

HLLL HLLHL || LLLL[L HH|HL] ||

16.1cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

16.2ab trāmu māñandä uysnōrāṇu aysmū drātai rraysgä

HLH HLLHHL || LH HH|HL ||

16.2cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.3ab ttäyĕ bēndä aysmū hāḍĕ balysūśta aysmū ysātä

LLHL HH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

16.3cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.4ab ka va bātä härthanu vaṣṭä ysamaśśandai harbäśśä pīttä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

16.4cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.5ab ttäna bōdhisatva aysmū mulśdĕ jsa paindä **B**

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

16.5cd harbiśvī [. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLH [

16.6ab cī hāḍĕ jīyĕ ku narŏ balysa hämārĕ

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

16.6cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.7ab crrāmu biśśähastamä sārä biśśäyĕ ysamaśśandai bhāvä **A**

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

16.7cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.8ab ṣä ūtcŏ därysdĕ cĕ bēndŏ biśśa śśandā haṃtsa ggaryau jsa

-LHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

16.8cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.9ab ka va kàṃjanacakkrä nä āya ysamaśśandā nĕ ṣṭuta hämīru

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

16.9cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.10ab ka va bōdhici**tt**ä nĕ āya balysä ju yĕ karä nĕ hämīya

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

16.10cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.11ab biśśä buddhadharma drraiya yāna bōdhici**tt**änä [.]ä[. .]

LLHL HLHLHL || HL HLL[HL] ||

16.11cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.12ab ttrāmu māñaṃdu ūtca hulgŏ [. .] **B**

HLH HL || HL HL[

16.12cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.13ab trāmu atä nōnä hulgi aysmū [. .]

HLLL HL || HL HH|[HL] ||

16.13cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.14ab biśpaḍā ūtca hämäta śśaṃndā ttī[yä]

HLH HL || LLL HH|H[L] ||

16.14cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **B**

[

16.15ab śśärä aysmū näśtä kyĕ śśäratētĕ padānä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

16.15cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.16ab käḍĕ mästa kīrä u käḍĕ aysmū ōśä

LLHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

16.16cd khŏ yĕ [. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LL[

16.17ab śśäru aysmū balysa àśayu nāma yäḍā[ndä]

LLLH HL || LLL HLLH[L] ||

16.17cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.18ab āśśayäna rraṣṭäna pārāmatĕ nāstĕ

HLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

16.18cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.19ab crrāmu ttutŏ śśandō vīri biśśūniya panama hämār[ĕ] **A**

HLLL HH|HL || LHLL LLLLHL ||

16.19cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.20ab crrāmu māñaṃdu bōdhisatvä biśśūnī biśśu hēḍä

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

16.20cd sa[mu khŏ . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

L[LL

16.21ab khŏ ju śśaṃndā hīsu nä yaṃndĕ cu vara nāsārĕ uysnō[ra]

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

16.21cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.22ab crrāmu ggarĕ bāysañi satva biśśä būmadīvata [.]ä[. .]

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLL[

16.22cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.23ab kyĕrä śśandā stōru kṣamōva cvī yĕ vätä asä[**d**u yīndä]

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL LH[LHL] ||

16.23cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.24ab crrāmu ggarä mästä cakkravālä harbiśśu paljsa[tä . . .]

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL HL[L

16.24cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.25ab ttrāmu māñandä bōdhisatvä karīttātä bihī[ya]

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

16.25cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.26ab narī māñandä sahyāñĕ śśō śśūkĕ kāraṇĕ stōr[ĕ]

LHH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

16.26cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.27ab crrāmu karmyau jsa sahyīndä stōra dukha nariya narīya

HLH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

16.27cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

16.28ab mätravähāri bōdhisatvānu hasai **C**

HLLHL || HLH HLLH ||

16.28cd mu[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.29ab śśakkrä vämūhä kūlu satäysārĕ a[ysura]

HLLHL || HLLL HLLLL ||

16.29cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.30ab paniyĕ vaśärna ttēru vätä hīśtä aysuri

LLLLHL || HLLL HLLLL ||

16.30cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.31ab tta tta bōdhisatvä jänāña sarvasatvānu biśśā[nu] **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLH[L] ||

16.31cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.32ab crrāmu ggarä tcūryō ratanyō jsa sumīrä **B**

HLLL HH || LL HLLHL ||

16.32cd samudrä [. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LHL[

16.33ab cvī ysarrnai ttōrä kyĕ halci hā hatīys[d]ĕ

HLH HL || LH LHLHL ||

16.33cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.34ab tta vā avaśśärṣṭā cvī handara ttaura

LHLL HH || H HLLHL ||

16.34cd[[111]](#footnote-111) trā[m-. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.35ab saṃgrahāvāsta tcamna nāstĕ [. . .]

HLH HL || HL HL[

16.35cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.36ab ni haḍĕ vā trāma bōdhisatva hä[mārĕ]

LLLH HL || HL HL[LHL] ||

16.36cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.37ab crrāmu māñaṃdu närväśśēṣŏ ham[aṃggŏ]

HLH HL || HL HLL[HL] ||

16.37cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.38ab tcūratasä dīvä u**tt**arūvä tcŏhō[ra]

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

16.38cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.39ab jsīna vara uspurra nĕ yĕ mīḍĕ abāḍä

HLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

16.39cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **B**

[

16.40ab ttrāmu māñaṃdu nĕ haṃdṛvätĕ abāḍä

HLH HL || LH LLLLHL ||

16.40cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.41ab ṣī maraṇä hva’ṃndi ku puṣṣŏ śrāvakayānä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

16.41cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.42ab purvatī dīvi khu purra haṃbaḍa trāmä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

16.42cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.43ab ggōyāni dīvä khŏ purra hālā trāmä

HHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

16.43cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.44ab driyau dharmyau jsa jaṃbuvīviya huva’ṃndi

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

16.44cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.45ab balysa panamārĕ marata śśūra karīha

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

16.45cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.46ab bvēmätĕ jsa virśina biśśä mulśdĕ jsa rrī[yĕ]

HLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

16.46cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.47ab laṃggä ṣṣu kaṃtha rakṣaysyau haṃbaḍa [. .] **C**

HLLHL || HLH HLL[LL] ||

16.47cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.48ab crrāmu urmaysdĕ harbiśśä rūva n[äjsaṣḍĕ] **B**

HLH HL || LLL HL[LHL] ||

16.48cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.49ab bōdhisatvānu hajuvattātä gyaḍīṃ[ju]

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

16.49cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.50ab crrāmu purra brūñätĕ ttītä kvī harbiśśä pyaurĕ paśśīndä **A**

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

16.50cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.51ab ku ṣṭa candāvani mūra vari haṃdara ratana hämā[rĕ]

-LLH HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

16.51cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.52ab ratana samudrrŏ bōdhisatvānu pharu **C**

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

16.52cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

16.53ab ka bōdhisatvä pharu dātu sīyä vätĕ

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

16.53cd sa[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.54ab crrāmu samudṛ anupūrvanimnä biśśä

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

16.54cd ttr[āmu . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.55ab[[112]](#footnote-112) ūtca samudru ēkaraysa \*ṣūra biśśä

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

16.55cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.56ab crrāmu vicitra samudru rūva pharu

HLLHL || -LHL HL|LL ||

16.56cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.57ab dasau ggarĕ mästa samudru sumīrä khalattī vā[. .] **A**

LHLL HLLHL || -LHL LLH|H[L] ||

16.57cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.58ab[[113]](#footnote-113) nämändharä \*vänatä cakravālä tcalcŏ vätä himavandä

LHLL LLLHLHL || HL LLLLHL ||

16.58cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.59ab spätyau ratanyau jsa raysāyanyau harbiśśä ā[. .]

LHLL HLLHLH || LLL H[

16.59cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.60ab h[ō]räna yĕ pramudättŏ āysindä paḍō bū[mu . .]

HLLL LLLLHHL || LH H[L

16.60cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.61ab àrciṣmatŏ virśäna dyānyau jsa pūhŏ durjayŏ bū[mu]

LHLL HLLHHL || HL HLLH[L] ||

16.61cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.62ab āyattana ttuśśā paysēndi āysändä hōdamu būmu

HLLL LHLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

16.62cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.63ab kṣaṇuvŏ biśśä tvāyätä kalpa paramàṇuvŏ’ harbiśśä [. .]

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLL[

16.63cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.64ab sādumatŏ irdyō āysändä dasamŏ hastamŏ bhūmu

HLLL HH|HHL || LLL HLLHL ||

16.64cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

16.65ab ttätĕ dasau būmu bōdhisatvä tcamna balysa hämārĕ

LLLH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

16.65cd pu[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.66ab haṃdṛvätä ttānu ggarāṇu väysa upala ūtca pharāka

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

16.66cd trā[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16.67ab pharu samāhāna vimūha tcamna trāyīndä uysnōra

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

16.67cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

**Z17 Z17**

siddham

17.1ab ma thājsi kyīyä drrāha hā bīkä ttu däśu **C**

LHLHL || HLH HLLLL ||

17.1cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.2ab uysnatĕ ttṛṃkhĕ āṣṣäeiñi mäśtä pharu

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

17.2cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.3ab haḍā vasuśtä ttrāmu samu dyārä [

LHLHL || HLLL HL[

17.3cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.4ab ysämānä bōra biyāñätĕ ttṛṃkhĕ gg[arĕ]

LHLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

17.4cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.5ab pasālä hārsta biśśūniya śśärka [

LHLHL || LHLL HL[

17.5cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.6ab aruvĕ’ vicitrĕ raysāyana buśśañä sp[ätē]

LLLLHL || LHLL LLLLH ||

17.6cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.7ab drrauṣṣa u purṣṣa ggarĕ vīri tsändä pharu

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

17.7cd ys[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.8ab ku vā ni hārsta varata vā dhāttu hämätĕ

LHLHL || LLLH HLLLL ||

17.8cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.9ab hamāni pyaurä ggaljīndi mästu käḍĕ

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

17.9cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.10ab vabēḍä bārä vañi varūvändä ggaryau **C**

LHLHL || LLLH HLLH ||

17.10cd hve[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.11ab haṃdara ūtca haṃdṛ ggarä jsātĕ pharu

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

17.11cd ve[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.12ab ggaryau vataysdĕ ūtca hā pīttä biśśa

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

17.12cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.13ab īsē yandĕ ku vā ābei’sa natä

HH|HL || LHH HL|LL ||

17.13cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.14ab ku vātcŏ nyūlttĕ khŏ baṣṣä nyūḍārĕ samu

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

17.14cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.15ab ku vā bäraysdĕ ttājä paṣṭändä pha[ru]

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

17.15cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.16ab ku vātcŏ rraṃja baysgä haṃgrī vi[

LHLHL || HLH H[

17.16cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.17ab rrīnthai mästu uska sarbīndä k[

HH|HL || HLH HL[

17.17cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.18ab ggaryau nuvalysdĕ khŏ ju bārmañi jsa samu

LHLHL || -LLH LLL|LL ||

17.18cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.19ab ku vā hamurdä khŏ ju māstä hastä pyaḍa

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

17.19cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.20ab ku vātcŏ ttāñi siyĕ varata tsīndä hava

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

17.20cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.21ab[[114]](#footnote-114) naysdä ggariṇu ttyĕ nätāyä tcalcŏ vätä

HLLLL! || LLHL HL|LL ||

17.21cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.22ab käljsanä dirṣṭa ēvätakĕ śśärkĕ gyahĕ

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

17.22cd vä[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

17.23ab paljsätĕ ārāma līnĕ balysa pharu

HLLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

17.23cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.24ab biśvī haysāndu mara paḍā āsta pharu

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

17.24cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.25ab vāysätĕ jānyō jsa puñyau bi**śś**ä pajsatä

HLLHHL || LH HLLLL ||

17.25cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.26ab paljsatä uryānyau banhyō jsa mäṣṣyau

HLLHHH || H HLLH ||

17.26cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.27ab ma thājsi cīyä hā ttu diśŏ hei’mä aysō

LHLHL || HLLL HLLH ||

17.27cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.28ab kyĕ ju mamä ōdä varata pulsīyä u[hŏ]

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

17.28cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.29ab[[115]](#footnote-115) ma ttärä bätandä marata saṃtsēra [hämu]

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|[LL] ||

17.29cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.30a biśiyĕ tṛlōkä näśtä saṃtsēra suhä

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

17.30cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.31ab cu ttärä dukhōtta marata saṃtsēra jaḍa

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

17.31cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.32ab bityandä nĕ bu**tt**ĕ khŏ yĕ dukhyau parśtä puṣṣŏ

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

17.32cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

17.33ab nariyŏ bihīyu atä stōra mästa dukha

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

17.33cd prrī[. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

**Z18 Z18**

18.1ab gyastuv’ŏ gvāysä atäbitandētä [ **C**

HLLHL || LLLH HL[

18.1cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

18.2ab dukhyau parrīyä mara hvīya ysīntha sa[mu]

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

18.2cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.3ab cĕ huvĕ’ bätandä ttū nĕ āvaiyä dukhu

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

18.3cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.4ab śśīyäñi ggūnĕ tcanā pharu kūysa huva

HLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

18.4cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.5ab dandā biṣka kaṃjitī kamalä käḍĕ

HH|HL || HLH LLL|LL ||

18.5cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.6ab āchai hīśtä vaphaśtätĕ jindä päta’

HH|HL || LHLL HL|LL ||

18.6cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.7ab[[116]](#footnote-116) maraṇä pachä cä mulysdī ju niśtä kari

LLLLL! || LLHL HL|LL ||

18.7cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.8ab nĕ būku nāstĕ nĕ vā dastōru karä

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

18.8cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.9ab nĕ dätäna śśärku nĕ vā ggūttärna śśäru

LLLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

18.9cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.10ab cīyi bäyāśtä hā hva’ndä vaska maraṇä

HLLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

18.10cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.11ab u nai nimānä atä hämäta mästä käḍä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

18.11cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.12ab ttīyä vajsäṣḍĕ dīra käḍäyānä [. . .]

HLLHL || HLLL HL[

18.12cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.13ab ysurrī akalyāṇa—mättra vīrä hämäta

LHLHHL || HL HLLLL ||

18.13cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

18.14ab kyĕ muhu ysätāndä hvī’ya gyastūña suha

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

18.14cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.15ab nĕ mä ju yĕ bājŏ śśō tcaramu bīḍä dukhu

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

18.15cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.16ab dukhi nai ttīyä bäśśä ātajsandä tceì’mañi

LLH|HL || LLHL HLLLL ||

18.16cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.17ab cu ttī nämānä kō paḍā ṣṭāni väya

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

18.17cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.18ab ṣṣäṇōmu bu**tt**ĕ kalyāṇamätṛ käḍĕ

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

18.18cd kye [. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.19ab khŏ pūri mērä kyai pathīyātä hamu

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

18.19cd dī[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.20ab paṃjata śānä kvī hatīśīndä baña

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

18.20cd [ ]ī[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.21ab ttīyä vajsäṣḍĕ dīrä härä ggaṃjsĕ pharu

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

18.21cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.22ab buljsā ttanda samu khŏ vijayindrä hvatĕ

HH|HL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

18.22cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.23ab hva’ndäna śśärna mulśa burŏ haṃtsa [.]ĕ[. .]

HLLHL || HLLL HL[

18.23cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.24ab haṃdrä spätānu khŏ ju padamä hī[śt]ä [. .]

HLLHL || LLLLL HL[

18.24cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.25ab kh[ŏ] banhya rrvīndä īñi hämavandä [g]g[arä]

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

18.25cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.26ab trāmī īñi kalyāṇamätträ [. .]

HH|HL || HHL HL[

18.26cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

18.27ab kyĕ ṣṣadda aśtä kalyāṇamättṛ śśärai

LHLHL || HHL HLLH ||

18.27cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.28ab aṃggulimālä dvī byūrru hvaṃdä jsatĕ

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

18.28cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.29ab[[117]](#footnote-117) padumä narī ggaukāli ṣṣamani tsutĕ

LLLLH! || HHL LLL|LL ||

18.29cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.30ab cu ttärä pharāka värūlai śśāya jsatĕ

LLLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

18.30cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.31ab sīśĕ pracaina pharu rakṣaysa rāmä jsatĕ

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

18.31cd tta [. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.32ab anārra rrundĕ bārggavī rāmä jsatĕ

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

18.32cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.33ab[[118]](#footnote-118) asädä hayūnä ggārīva yīndä pharu

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

18.33cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.34ab ttäna ṣṣu paśśāñi asädi huvĕ’ nai jsa hvañu

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

18.34cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.35ab[[119]](#footnote-119) nä ttärä puvā’ñi haryāsä śśaysdä nĕ dai

LLLLHL || HHL HLLH ||

18.35cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.36ab[[120]](#footnote-120) [. .] pai ttäna hvandi paḍā ṣṭānä haj[u]vä

[H]H|LLHL || LH HLLLL ||

18.36cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.37ab ku narŏ maraṇä hīśtä haspäsāñu käḍĕ

LLLLLLHL || HL HL|LL ||

18.37cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

18.38ab ku nĕ nĕ yĕ jsīḍä saṃtsēra jsātĕ buḍarŏ

LLLLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

18.38cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.39ab kyĕ ātma saittä suhä surai nätya hära

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

18.39cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.40ab aniccĕ ṣkauṃgyĕ thatau parsändä käḍĕ

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

18.40cd ō [. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.41ab tcahōra hvandä tcahŏri däśĕ pūrna tcŏhŏrä

LHLHL || LLLLL HLLLL ||

18.41cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.42ab ku narŏ patīndä hamä huvĕ’ ni vāśda biśśä

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

18.42cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.43ab khŏ būma ātāśiya rrījārĕ pharu

LHLHHLL || H HL|LL ||

18.43cd purrĕ [. . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LL[

18.44ab paḍā baysārĕ purrĕ javanasāra pharu

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

18.44cd ttä[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.45ab anäccä hīśtä ggāmättaru ṣkaugyĕ vätĕ

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

18.45cd ttä[. . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.46ab[[121]](#footnote-121) \*dukhīṃgyĕ ṣkauṃgyĕ ni haḍĕ ttū bvārä jaḍa

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

18.46cd tcŏ[hōra . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

L[HL

18.47ab nuṣṭhura ysurrja kāmu ōśīyä samu

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

18.47cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

18.48ab ttarandarīya ājäväṣa dhātĕ tcŏhŏra

LHLHL || HLLL HLLLL ||

18.48cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

[18.49–60 missing]

**Z19 Z19**

19.1ab [. . . .]ys[. .] ttarandarna aysmūna **B**

[ ] || LH HLLHL ||

19.1cd atä mättau vaysña [. . . . . . . .] **B**

LLLH HL || [

19.2ab [. . . . . .] buḍaru namasämä balysa

[ ] || LLL LLLLHL ||

19.2cd tcamna strīyānu h[. . . . . . .]

HLH HL || [

19.3ab [. . . . . .] ttu tvānō briya balysa

[ ] || LH HLLHL ||

19.3cd tcamäna biśśä rraṣṭu hvat[ai . . . .]

LLLLL HL || L[H

19.4ab[[122]](#footnote-122) [. . . . va]ysña ttuvarĕ mästa ṣṣäṇaumä

[ ] HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.4cd cu ttĕrä brītiyĕ jsa pathī[. . . . .]

LLLH LLL || LH [

19.5ab [ttrāmu] marä haṃdaru ttĕri jsīraṇä niśtä

[HL]LL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

19.5cd biśśiyĕ saṃtsārä khŏ āspāta [. . .]

LLLH HL || LH HL[

19.6ab [. . . .]ru jsīraṇĕ atä atärañi ōśä

[ ]L HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

19.6cd atä nä mulśa burŏ aysmū byūhätĕ [. .]

LLLH LLL || LH HLL[

19.7ab[[123]](#footnote-123) [ttrāma] vaṣṭāmata hama śśandō uī’ṇu

[HL]H HLL || LL HH|HL ||

19.7cd samu khŏ rrō vīri rraviyĕ sphandĕ ma[rīca]

LLLH HL || LLL HL[LHL] ||

19.8ab[[124]](#footnote-124) [ttrāmu] māñaṃdä ṣä suhä cuṃjsē haṃtsa

[HL]H HL || LLL HH|HL ||

19.8cd khŏ ju cā’yanärmätĕ härä jsīrätĕ [. .]

LLHL HLL || LL HLL[HL] ||

19.9ab [. . . . . js]īrätĕ rrō vīri marīca

[ ] HLL || H HLLHL ||

19.9cd trāmu jsīrārĕ strīyĕ drūjyau [. . . .]

HLH HL || HL HH|[HL] ||

19.10ab [. . . . . . .]tu spāśśārĕ pharāka

[ ]L || H HLLHL ||

19.10cd ṣätĕ ṣṭāni jsīndĕ u tta[. . . . .]

LLHL HL || L[

19.11ab [. . . . . . . .] pacaḍu vīri kaśśātĕ

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

19.11cd hamu bijsaḍu vīrä ṇä pha[ru . . . .]

LLLLL HLL || L[L

19.12ab [. . . . . . .]i harbiśśä śśūjätu jsāna

[ ]L || LLL HLLHL ||

19.12cd khŏ nä strīyĕ jsīrgyau [. . . . . .]

LLHL HH || [

19.13ab [. . . . . .] [. .]tĕ samu khŏ ju strīya

[ ] || [ ] LLLLHL ||

19.13cd pūru dai hūña cĕ h[. . . . .] **B**

HLH HL || L[

19.14ab[[125]](#footnote-125) [. . . . . .] ṣätĕ kuī nä nĕ daiyä

[ ] || LL HLLHL ||

19.14cd ttĕrä aratu yandĕ khŏ datä [. . . .]

LLLLL HL || LLL [

19.15ab [. . . . . . . .] [t]t[ĕ]rä ṣāra bihīyu

[ ] || [L]L HLLHL ||

19.15cd mamä käḍäna ttāriyĕ uī’ uhŏla[ña . .]

LLLLL HLL || H LLL[LHL] ||

19.16ab[[126]](#footnote-126) [. . . . . .] n[ä] ju dukhä aysmiya īyä

[ HL]L || LL HLLHL ||

19.16cd ttai saittä aśka ju dukhä ttāriy[ĕ . .]

HHL HLL || LL HL[L

19.17ab [. . . .] stāmŏ kariyŏ puvāysŏ yandĕ

[ ] HL || LLL LHLHL ||

19.17cd ka ttŏ daiyä atärañŏ kyai bāyätĕ [. .]

LLHL LLLL || H HLL[HL] ||

19.18ab [. . . .] daiyä khŏ dai busū nĕ spaiyä

[ ] HL || LH LHLHL ||

19.18cd ttrāmu ttiyĕ tcei’mañi avaphandĕ gyaḍīna

HLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

19.19ab [. . . .] trāma karaṇa anäjsaḍa ōśa

[ ] HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

19.19cd brrītiyĕ jsa māstä nĕrnnĕ ggaṃjsŏ vajsiṣḍĕ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

19.20ab [. . .] ṣāra aysmū dyāñätĕ śśärku

[ ] HL || LH HLLHL ||

19.20cd varī vā jsīrgyŏ väyau cäru yī[nd]ä

LHH HL || LH LLHL! ||

19.21ab [. . . .] kṣīnŏ paśśātei aysu brīka

[ ] HL || LH HLLHL ||

19.21cd kāṣcyau jsa jīvätu yōndāmä b[. . .]

HHL HLL || H HL[L

19.22ab [. . . . . . . .] [. .]iya cĕ tä uī’ nātä

[ ] || [L]LL LLH|HL ||

19.22cd ttäna nĕ vā auṣku nĕ tsai muhŏ [. . . .]

LLLH HL || LH LL[

19.23ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .]di haṃggēḍä

[ ] || [ ]LLHL ||

19.23cd[[127]](#footnote-127) kuī trāmä hämätĕ hìvī samu [. . . .]

HHL LLL || LH LL[

19.24ab [. . . . . . . .] [ha]ni ō vā kārrä

[ ] || [L]L HH|HL ||

19.24cd nĕ ju ttu häru bvātĕ sĕ ṣā [. . . . .]

LLLLL HL || LH [

19.25ab [. . . . . . . .] [hvā]ñīndi śśùjīyĕ

[ ] || [H] HLLHL ||

19.25cd varī vā jsānä hamatä [. . . . . .] **B**

LHH HL || LLL [

19.26ab [. . . . . . . .] nahuṣṣä śśälpakä ēḍä

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

19.26cd purōravä kōrava daśa[rathä . . . .]

LHLL HLL || LL [LL

19.27ab [. . . . . . . .] harbiśśä tvīṣṣĕ tsutāndä

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

19.27cd nĕ ju yĕ āyīnau karä strī[. . . .]

LLLH HH || LL H[

19.28ab[[128]](#footnote-128) [. . . . .]ruśti ttäērä stōru gyaḍānu

[ ] HL || HL HLLHL ||

19.28cd cu ni rrāśa tsīndi cu käḍĕ īra[tĕ . .]

LLHL HL || LLL HL[LHL] ||

19.29ab [. . . . . .]rĕ jsa hvarra nauna salāva

[ H]LL || LL HLLHL ||

19.29cd tcamäna hā paḍā haṃggārīndi u[ysnōra]

LLLH LH || LH HL[LHL] ||

19.30ab [. . .] kṛtañŏ käḍĕ hīṭhṭhō rraṣṭŏ

[ ] LLL || LL HH|HL ||

19.30cd uysānā dātäyŏ dyāñārĕ anārrŏ

LHH HLL || H HLLHL ||

19.31ab [. . . .] brrīka nĕ ma nĕ śtā śti muysaṃthu

[ ] HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.31cd anau tvī aysmvī haṃdara hayirūṇa

LHH HH || H LLLLHL ||

19.32ab [. . .]tä brrīka u nĕ mä hämätĕ mùysaṃthu

[ ]L HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

19.32cd huvĕ’ handari kyĕ mä va uhŏ jsa bryāndarä [. .]

LLLLL LLL || LLL HLL[HL] ||

19.33ab [. . . . . .]ṇu thu ttū mamä vätĕ sāja

[ ]L || LH LLLLHL ||

19.33cd ku burŏ jvī karnĕ ma yanu haṃdarŏ [. .]

LLLH HL || LLL HLL[HL] ||

19.34ab [. . . . . . . .] uysānā biśśu hēḍä

[ ] || LH HLLHL ||

19.34cd ku vara āspāta hämätĕ mä[. . .]

LLLH HL || LLL [

19.35ab [. . . . . . . .] h[i]viña aysmiya rraṣṭŏ

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

19.35cd paṃjsa kṣäta’ ṣṭārĕ cĕ mä rrŏ [. . . .]

HLLL HL || LLL [

19.36ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .]ndi tta saittä

[ ] || [ ] HLLHL ||

19.36cd haṭhṭha ṣā harbiśśa nĕ [. . . . . . .]

HLH HLL || L[L

19.37ab[[129]](#footnote-129) [. . . . . . . .] [. . . .]yā ṣṣu padīma

[ ] || [ ] HLLHL ||

19.37cd ma ju yĕ mamä vaska mä [. . . . .] **B**

LLLLL HL || L[

19.38ab[[130]](#footnote-130) [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .]ta yanīru

[ ] || [ ]LLHL ||

19.38cd khvai vaska bhadrra mästu vīru [. . . .]

HHL HL || HL HL[L

19.39ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . pa]rstātä huśśīya

[ ] || [ ]H HLLHL ||

19.39cd haskä kṣäta thīyĕ varī jī[. . .]

HLLL HL || LH H[

19.40ab [. . . . . . . .] pharu ggaṃjsĕ hvatātä

[ ] || LL HLLHL ||

19.40cd[[131]](#footnote-131) caṃca māna ṣṣu väta bara[virña . . .]

HLH LLLL || LL [HL

19.41ab [. . . . . . . .] vätĕ hatäḍaru gāvu

[ ] || LL LLLLHL ||

19.41cd vīru bastātä rrīṇa aysmiya styūdu

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

19.42ab [. . . . . . . .] bōdhimāniya ṣṭāna

[ ] || HL HLLHL ||

19.42cd ttiyĕ vīrä käḍäna sundaru ttärtha jsa[tāndi]

LLHL LLL || LLL HLL[HL] ||

19.43ab [. . . . . . . .] pärstāndī ṣṣīvĕ

[ ] || H HH|HL ||

19.43cd kō gyastä balysä mästä ggaṃjsa biray[sda]

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

19.44ab [. . . . . . . .] hatärŏ vīräṇa rrīṇa

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

19.44cd śvānānu jūndau bīḍātä tta [pyūṣṭu]

HHL HH || H HLL[HL] ||

19.45ab [. . . . . . . .] thīyātä tta pyūṣṭŏ

[ ] || H HLLHL ||

19.45cd vīrä pra**c**aina ttīśarakṣäta [. . .]

HLH HL || HL HLL[

19.46ab [. . . . . . . .] ysurrä aysmiya trāmu

[ ] || LL HLLHL ||

19.46cd khŏ yĕ īrä bēndä akṣara [. . . .]

LLHL HL || LLL [

19.47ab [. . . . . . . .] [. .]rä aysmū parśtä

[ ] || [ ]L HH|HL ||

19.47cd ttĕrä spāru khŏ ju yĕ akṣara [. . . .]

LLHL LLL || LLL [

19.48ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . .] aysmiya häys[d]ä

[ ] || [ ] HLLHL ||

19.48cd samu khŏ bei’ hälysdä ē[ha . . . .]

LLLH HL || H[L

19.49ab [. . . . . . . .] [hayi]rūṇŏ yanātĕ

[ ] || [LL] HLLHL ||

19.49cd nau ṣāra ttatvatu a[. . . . . .] **B**

HHL HLL || [

19.50ab [. . . . . .] häru bvātĕ nĕ ōysdĕ

[ ] || LL HLLHL ||

19.50cd ttiyĕ vīrä paittaru atä [. . . . .]

LLHL HLL || LL [

19.51ab [. . . . . . . .] ōysātĕ khijīyä

[ ] || H HLLHL ||

19.51cd tvī jsa vīyītä cvī rrŏ haṃ[. . . .]

HLH HL || HL H[

19.52ab [. . . . . . . .] pätāyītä salāvu

[ ] || LH HLLHL ||

19.52cd ttīyi ttiyĕ bu**tt**ĕ sĕ ttandrā[m- . . . .]

HLLL HL || LH H[

19.53ab [. . . . . . . .] khŏ ju yĕ khārggu hudūtä

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

19.53cd satäysārĕ mäśtara hā ṣkīmä [. . . . .]

LLHL HLL || H HL[

19.54ab [. . . . . . . .] niśśätĕ aysmiya ōysu

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

19.54cd ttai kṣamätä kō va ysìttaru ṣei’ tt[. . . .]

HLLL HL || LLL H[

19.55ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . .] cvī jsa dätātä

[ ] || [ ] HLLHL ||

19.55cd śśära karaṇa harbiśśä puṣṣŏ hāmu[. . . .]

LLLLL HLL || LL H[

19.56ab [. . . . . . . .] ustamu ō yä vā daiyä

[ ] || LLL HH|HL ||

19.56cd khŏ ju rraysā ggūla katsärĕ ttĕ[. . . .]

LLLH HL || LLL [

19.57ab [. . . . . . . .] ṣä huvĕ’ pātcu kṣa[m]ēvä

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

19.57cd nĕ nĕ hämätĕ trāmu khŏ muḍä [. . . .]

LLLLL HL || LLL [

19.58ab [. . . . . . . .] [.]ĕ kūleina pajsīndĕ

[ ] || LH HLLHL ||

19.58cd rrahamūnĕ handaru karä tā[. . . .]

LLHL HLL || LL H[

19.59ab [. . . . . . . .] [. .]lgä śśaysdä uysnōrä

[ ] || HL HLLHL ||

19.59cd ō saruai jūndai puṣṣŏ [. . . . .]

HLH HH || LL [

19.60ab [. . . . . . . .] [. .] aśka kṣamīndä

[ ] || [ ] HLLHL ||

19.60cd ōdi balysūśtä strīyĕ [. . . . .]

HLH HL || HL [

19.61ab [. . .] jsa śśa[. .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.61cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.62ab balysāna mandra [. .] ysurrĕ ggaṃ[. . .]

HHL HL || [L]LL H[

19.62cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **B**

[

19.63ab tta tta hva’ṃndä vaska ysurrĕ jsa āst[. . .]

LLHL HL || LLL H[

19.63cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.64ab kō va dai ttrāmu vaiggä āya khŏ strīyĕ

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

19.64cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.65ab väśśēṣu ju strīyĕ hva’ṃndi trāmu nĕ [. .]

LHLL HL || HL HLL[

19.65cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.66ab ō khŏ śśäru dīru gganīhätĕ samu ū[tca]

HLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

19.66cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.67ab vyāysä āstaṃnna räṣayä väśvā-mä[tträ]

HLH HL || LLL HH|HL ||

19.67cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.68ab ttäna ku käḍĕ kāṣcänĕ ṣī buḍamu ka tra[. .]

LLLLL HLL || H LLLL[

19.68cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.69ab ku vā käḍĕ nätcana khanau dyāñätĕ [. .]

LHLL LLL || LH HLL[

19.69cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.70ab añai hära ysraṃña aña nä vā[. . .]

LHLL HL || LLL H[

19.70cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.71ab kyä nä ysäṣṭä īyä hāḍĕ va[. . .]

LLHL HL || HL [

19.71cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.72ab [.]ī a[.]ä[.]ī[.]ai[.] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.72cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.73ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.73cd [. .] gyamāñi käḍäna nai jsa kṣāḍä hämārĕ

[L]LHL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

19.74ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.74cd kuṃbīrä ṇä ggīttĕ kṣundau jsīḍu yanīndä

LHLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

19.75ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.75cd ysāru ggamunānu u strīyānu anantu **B**

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

19.76ab[[132]](#footnote-132) cu rŏ ha[. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LL[

19.76cd cu ttĕ stärñĕ īriyĕ väna pīsai bvārĕ

LLHL HLL || LL HH|HL ||

19.77ab śśaṭhyau jsa [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LHL[L

19.77cd śśaṭhyau jsa nä haṃtsa—maraṇä nāstĕ pacaḍna

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.78ab ātāśä s[t]ā[. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HHL H[

19.78cd gguruīcyau śśandā biśśa kanyau samudrrä

LHH HH || LL LHLHL ||

19.79ab strīyānu [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HHL [

19.79cd[[133]](#footnote-133) väna balysi nĕ yĕ handarä bu**tt**ĕ haṃkhīysgyŏ

LLHL LL! || LLL HLLHL ||

19.80ab [jsīra]ṇä śśa**ṭh**ĕ [. . . . . . . .]

[-HL]L HL || [

19.80cd atärañī yōlĕ drūjĕ ṣkālśī mästä

LLLH HL || HL HH|HL ||

19.81ab [. .] pä’jsa [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

19.81cd khŏ narŏ vavatīndä audä kāṃjanacakrrä

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

19.82ab [jsīra]ṇä pharu [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[-HL]L LL[

19.82cd rakṣaysyō mulysdä battaru aysmiya strīyĕ

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.83ab [. .]ysga ttarä[. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[H]LL[L

19.83cd samu khŏ dai trāmī atärañī näjsaṣḍĕ

LLLH HH || LL LHLHL ||

19.84ab cĕrä halci bra[. .] [. . . . . . . .]

LLHL [

19.84cd khvai hāḍĕ skōtĕ varī dastu paṭhaiyä

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

19.85ab[[134]](#footnote-134) kyĕrä halci yĕ strīyŏ śśärku kei’yä aysmūna

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

19.85cd śśō śśūku śśärku karaṇu hva’ṃdäna daiyä

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.86ab cändiku ju ōysdĕ biśśu ttu <hā>muru yīndi

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.86cd ttäna hva’ndä aysmiya āyīnai tcērä **B**

LLHL HLL || H HH|HL ||

19.87ab pasastä lōviya arthūvā hāḍĕ

-LHL HLL || H HH|HL ||

19.87cd ciṃggu hvāñīndä sĕ āhūḍäna sūtä

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

19.88ab ṣkamu vätī āṇä damätĕ käḍĕ śśäru yīndä

LLLH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

19.88cd jaḍä ṣä huvĕ’ dyāñi kyĕ āyīnai näśtä

LLLLL HL || LH HH|HL ||

19.89ab āyänai käḍäna ṣu śśäkṣāvatä bastĕ

HLH LLL || LH HLLHL ||

19.89cd hatärŏ ṣṣamanānu väniyŏ sarvañi balysä

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.90ab kyĕ ju hva’ṃdä aysmiya āyīnai niśtä

LLHL HLL || H HH|HL ||

19.90cd trāmu ttuṣṣĕ jsātĕ samu khŏ dāña ttavaṃggä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.91ab kyĕnjsa āyīnau härṣṭāyä yäḍāṃndi

HLH HH || H HLLHL ||

19.91cd parräta saṃtsāräna närvānä näta’sta

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

19.92ab kyĕnjsa āyīnau karä nĕ yuḍu yäḍāndä

HLH HH || LL LLLLHL ||

19.92cd ttä mara saṃtsēra khŏ aysu myāñŏ dukhānu

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.93ab āyänai tcērä umā strīyyō vaysña

HLH HL || LH HH|HL ||

19.93cd aysū tceimañinu pharātau ju yäḍaimä

LHH LLL || LH HLLHL ||

19.94ab[[135]](#footnote-135) ka nĕ haspäsāta ku puṣṣŏ parsta dukhyau jsa

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

19.94cd samu nĕ vā haṃtsa jsamanĕ myāñŏ dukhānu

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

*colophon* pharṣavata parstĕ pīḍĕ ysaṃbastä biśyō pūryau

dvataryau haṃtsa avaśśä balysä panamānä

**Z20 Z20**

siddham

20.1ab tta pyūṣṭŏ balysä śrāvastä āstä hatärŏ **C**

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.1cd ṣṣamanyau haṃtsa pharu bōdhisatva käḍĕ

LLH|HL || LLHL HL|LL ||

20.2ab hämätä pasālä ysamaśśaṃdiya grāmu hämätu

LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLLL ||

20.2cd spätē vicitra banhya vätä hārsta biśśa

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.3ab karāśśä haṣprīyĕ haphastārĕ käḍĕ

LHLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

20.3cd padamäna banhyānu padamä būttĕ śśäru

LLLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

20.4ab viysāṃgyĕ hārstĕ khāhĕ āṣṣiṃgyĕ ggarĕ **C**

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.4cd murka briyūnu käḍĕ bagyēṣṣārĕ pharu

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.5ab ūtcĕ pastātĕ ysarūñĕ tcalcĕ jahĕ

HLLHL || -LHL HL|LL ||

20.5cd haḍā pätaunda ysaṃthauna ttauda käḍĕ

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.6ab trāma hämārŏ brrīyōsta ttīyä bäśśä

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.6cd khŏ ju dyū hīśtä uysnaurä bēndä samu

LLH|HL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.7ab panä kasŏ hōśśä āljsīndi mästu käḍĕ

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.7cd väcäträ naunä bīnāñi mästä samu

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.8ab māsta bitcaṃpha brītiyĕ jsa strīyĕ daha

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.8cd āṣṣuḍa tsīndä bāysañuvŏ’ murka datĕ

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.9ab ṣṣamana ttu kālu jīyavanä bāśa pharu

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.9cd[[136]](#footnote-136) cĕ \*cistä navaka cĕ narŏ ṣṣai klaiśa jita

LHLLLL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.10ab mästa paśśāndä iśvariya tsātĕ bisĕ

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.10cd käḍĕ nu atsāṣṭŏ brīyā nu yīndä dukhu

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.11ab ku ttū dätāndä ysamaśśandau ramyu biśśu

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.11cd ramīndi haṃtsa briyō brīyōsta käḍĕ

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

20.12ab trāmu padīya brītiyĕ jsa ttīyä samu

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.12cd khŏ huṣkä banhyä handarna sūśtä phuva

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.13ab aratu yanārĕ paḍāṃjsiya kei’ndi suha

LLLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

20.13cd pūjai kāṣca hūvaysañi stōrĕ käḍĕ

HH|HL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.14ab trāmu nä klaiśa puṣṣŏ nuvaṃthāndä vratu

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.14cd khŏ baśä nuvaṃttĕ kvī brūṣkä thīśti bani

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.15ab hätänā tcīrĕ tcei’mañi nu drācĕ käḍĕ

LLH|HL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.15cd tticamama tsīndä bulysu spāśśārä hamu

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.16ab ku haṃtsa āṇa tcīrauka daindä duva

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.16cd aṣṣäṇaka daśtu ggei’sārĕ haṃtsa käḍĕ **C**

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.17ab śśūjätu uysdaindi varī vātcŏ puṣṣŏ

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

20.17cd kṣärārĕ śśūjätĕna käḍĕ nu kāṣca dukhä

LHLHLLL || LLL HL|LL ||

20.18ab kṣamätä nä hāḍĕ balysānu dṛreitĕ parau

LLLLHL || HHL HLLH ||

20.18cd klaiśa nu hāḍĕ haṃjsā’rĕ tvīṣṣĕ yanä

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.19ab puvai’ndi saṃtsēra avāyānu käḍĕ

LHLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

20.19cd byāta nu stärñĕ biśśĕ daśtatētĕ hamu

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

20.20ab khŏ hva’ndi vaska uysdaindi śśärku käḍĕ

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.20cd khanīndi pūyaṃcĕ nuvaśtārĕ dahu

LHLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

20.21ab briya ṣṣuva hōka āljsanakĕ brāskĕ hamu

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.21cd byāta yanārĕ käḍĕ nu ysäru vīri dukhä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.22ab āysda nä yanda sarvaṃñi balysä thatau

HLLHL || HHL HLLH ||

20.22cd mulśdĕ jsa trāmu khŏ ju māta pūru briyu

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

20.23ab padīya ṣṭārĕ klaiśyau jsa pūra mamä

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.23cd aysu nä buysaimä brītaiṃju mäśtu daju

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.24ab khŏ mästä bārä dau buysai mästu käḍĕ

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.24cd trāmu buysaimä pūrāṇu klaiśa aysu

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.25ab mästä uysnauru udvīyä śtāka paḍā

HLLHL || HHL HLLH ||

20.25cd styūda karīttātä u byātarja śśära

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

20.26ab ttīyä hajuvattātä tcamna jändä biśśä

HLLLLHL || HL HL|LL ||

20.26cd ōśa asäda klaiśa khŏ urmaysdĕ ṣṣavŏ

HLLLLHL || LH HL|LL ||

20.27ab ttīyä ttu kālu śuvŏ haḍā parrätĕ puṣṣŏ

HLLHL || LLLH LLL|LL ||

20.27cd balysä pastātä ṣṣamana hā ggurṣṭĕ biśśä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.28ab jsamanĕ śmaśānä mästu udvīyu dätĕ

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.28cd varata nĕ bulysu mästä ulatāna käḍĕ

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.29ab gganāṃgya stauru muḍā pharu śśārĕ käḍĕ

LHLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

20.29cd būta päśśāca birgga rrūvāsa pharu **C**

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.30ab byū’va najsīndä suṭhṭha rrāysīndi hamu

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.30cd śśuvānä juvārĕ rrūvāsa nvaindä pharu

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.31ab hūñä jsa bīya atä bäysärgyūna käḍĕ

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.31cd ggumai barīndi banhya vätĕ rrūva mura

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.32ab haḍā niṣaundä padamä hā ātä thatō

LHLHL || LLLH HLLH ||

20.32cd cĕ ggañu purauḍĕ būta biśśä byūta puṣṣŏ

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.33ab birgga pahīya śvānä rrūvāsa biśśä

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.33cd sōlätĕ byū’ta banālsuvŏ’ ttranda puṣṣŏ

HLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

20.34ab[[137]](#footnote-137) ku hālstŏ trandä ulagāñĕ balysä hamata

LHLHL || LLHL HLLLL ||

20.34cd ṣṣamana dätāndä muḍā ulatāñĕ pharu

LLLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

20.35ab kyĕ ttrāma śśārĕ samu khŏ häysä daundä putä

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.35cd kyĕ ūri birṣṭä suvä’ gyagarrä rrūva nätca

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.36ab cä bilĕ tcabrīyĕ pāśärĕ jsa stauru paha

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.36cd haṃthuta śśārĕ āṣṣeiṇaggūna puva

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.37ab cĕ vā biṣōnda vūmūva birṣṭa ttani

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.37cd śśāma varrastä tcei’mañä nu thīyĕ puṣṣŏ

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.38ab haṃdara vātcŏ uskyālstŏ ṣṣaunda puṣṣŏ

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.38cd cĕ vā natālstŏ uskālstŏ śśārĕ darra

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.39ab cĕ vātcu trāma khŏ ju yĕ dasŏ jsīndi samu

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.39cd hālā ṣṣōnda śuvŏ’ anāskōtta darra

HH|HL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.40ab[[138]](#footnote-138) cĕ vātcu śśīya śśō ysanuva śśätĕ puva

LHLHL || HLLL LL|LL! ||

20.40cd ggūnĕ padamna kṣauttĕ vūmūva jätĕ

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.41ab kyĕ pära jsahēra mūrīndi baysgu käḍĕ

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.41cd tcei’mäña ēha śśūjätäyĕ bēndi pharu **C**

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.42ab huṣka haṃdāri biṣṭaryau tcārma panatä

HLLHL || HLH HLLLL ||

20.42cd samu khŏ ju bruṃjä uysgurśti banhyu vätĕ

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.43ab kyĕ vā huśśīyĕ śśīvaliyĕ śśārĕ pharu

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.43cd samu khŏ ju śśaṃggä spavina haṃbastĕ darrĕ

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.44ab hatcastĕ vātcŏ hatanda nä aṃgga biśśä

LHLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

20.44cd kamalĕ ggaḍārĕ śśīya āhūḍĕ pharu

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.45ab pālsuvĕ ṣṣūñi pātīvĕ rrīmä hurā

HLLHL || HHL HLLH ||

20.45cd kṣāna kasīrĕ tcabrīya śśārĕ pharu

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.46ab buṣkuta burṣṭa āhärna ārsta jseì’ṇu

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.46cd āstē baysgu tcabrrīya śśārĕ pharu

HH|HL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.47ab cu vā purōḍĕ padamä däśĕ vīrä puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.47cd trāmu baysārĕ khŏ ju päsiya phāni jseì’ṇi

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.48ab ṣṣamana dätāndi käḍä nu udvīyu hämätĕ

LLLLHL || LLLH HLLLL ||

20.48cd trāmu nä aursi brrītiyĕ jsa īṣṭä puṣṣŏ

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.49ab khŏ ju dai mästä kvī padamä kṣävätä puṣṣŏ

LLH|HL || HLLL LLL|LL ||

20.49cd ō spavi nūhä naysdä [

HLLHL || HL[

20.50ab ttīyä nä balysi hā patäna ggurṣṭĕ biśśä

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.50cd daiya aniccu khŏ mara saṃtsēra suha

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.51ab surai ju niśtä kari hva’ṃdi bēndä härä

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

20.51cd jaḍānu jsīrgya cu nä surai saittä samu

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.52ab ōdä paśśāñi ōdi vā ttērĕ biśśä

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.52cd hānĕ nuvaśtīru cu vara surai härä

HLLHHL || LLL LH|LL ||

20.53ab āstē yandri spavina haṃdrrīyĕ piyĕ

HH|HL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.53cd ggūśtĕ jsa därṣṭä tcārmaṃna bō’tä samu

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.54ab nāhunĕ ggūnĕ tcāra pī hūnä mäjsā

HLLHL || HLH HLLH ||

20.54cd māstai āṣkĕ hvī aśśucä bīysma bilĕ **C**

HH|HL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.55ab ṣpuljei rrūva svī’ jatärrä bilga ysärä

HH|HL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.55cd varju nĕ byōdĕ cu vara surai āya karä

HLLHL || LLLLH! HL|LL ||

20.56ab tcei’mañi ggūśta ūcĕ granthä päyä

HLLHL || HL! HL|LL ||

20.56cd bātäna ggeisārĕ cu vara sārä härä

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

20.57ab bātä ggaḍiya kalstĕ biśā balttĕ uysana

HLLLLHL | LH HLLLL ||

20.57cd tturrrna nuvaysdĕ àvuṣṭyau harṣḍi hamu

HLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

20.58ab akṣara hämārĕ salāva yĕ pyūṣḍĕ rraysā

LLLLHL || LHLL HLLH ||

20.58cd bajāṣṣä saittä tcamäna mara basta jaḍa

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.59ab khŏ ṣṭāna daiya härju vara niśtä surai

LHLHL || HLLL HLLH ||

20.59cd cu śtā uysnōrä aysmūna bait[t]ä [

LHLHL || HHL HL[

20.60ab aysmuī rraysgä ṣā ttärä ōśa bisa

HH|HL || -HLL HL|LL ||

20.60cd aysmū ārru cu narŏ pa[rs]īn[d]i [puṣṣŏ]

HH|HL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.61ab aysmū jsātĕ ttĕrä thatau paniyĕ kṣaṇi

HH|HL || LLLH LLL|LL ||

20.61cd khŏ bätäva bātä ṣṣai rŏ rraysgä [s]t[ōr]u [murä]

LLLLHL || HLHL! HL|LL ||

20.62ab ttä mara ggaḍārĕ ttätĕña ulatāñĕ muḍā

LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLH ||

20.62cd kyĕ ttätĕyĕ kalpä nĕ nĕ hämätĕ pātcŏ huvĕ

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.63ab brrīyā trāma samu khŏ hanä ggaṃcha patä

HH|HL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.63cd trāmu avāyä brrītiyĕ jsa pasta jaḍa

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

20.64ab trāmu nĕ spaiyĕ saṃtsēra ōrsi jaḍä

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.64cd brrītiyŏ vīrä samu khŏ dai huṣkä ttarrĕ

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.65ab parauṣṭa tsīndi brrītīṃgya vēma jaḍa

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.65cd ttäsā nä niśtä vinō nirvānä karä

LHLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

20.66ab śśakkrä nĕ spatä śtä avitsaryau rrāśä suhi

HLLLLL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.66cd ātä anäccä iśvarī rrustä biśśu

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

20.67ab khŏ uhu tta kei’ta mā hvī’ya ysītha suhä

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.67cd kyĕ ttĕrä anäccä khvai ṣṭāna daiya samu **C**

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.68ab atapī trāmä khŏ ju nitcana pīḍä samu

LLH|HL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.68cd hāmä padānä haṃdarna ōśä pharu

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.69ab anäcci hīskya kāṣcĕ patärahvā dukhä

LHLHL || HLLL LH|LL ||

20.69cd[[139]](#footnote-139) vīri padānä haṃdrūṣṣä \*ōysi bisa

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.70ab nariyŏ paḍōysä närvānä mästä byanä

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

20.70cd puñānu jiṅga ṣätä brīyĕ arthä samu

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

20.71ab ku ttĕrä anäccä ysamaśśaṃdiya ṣkauṃgyĕ biśśĕ

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.71cd cu śtā uysnōru marata saṃtsēra ratä

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

20.72ab āchei jsātĕ ysarĕ maraṇä hva’ṃdi nuva

HH|HL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

20.72cd ttāñu puvā’ñä ttäna haspäsāñ[u

HLLHL || LLHL HL[

[20.73–98 missing]

**Z21 Z21**

[21.1–10 missing]

21.11ab ggūnĕ ggumälstĕ naṣpuṣṭĕ ṣkaundĕ käḍĕ **C**

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.11cd jaḍaṃjsa ōṣku daśtu h[

LHLHL || HL[

21.12ab spāśśu nĕ vaysña cirä niyaśśĕ śśārĕ jätĕ

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

21.12cd śśakṣauttĕ pärsti khŏ ju dumai [

LHLHL || LLLH [

21.13ab ṣāṣā tcargya kvī yĕ haysnātĕ käḍĕ

HH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

21.13cd pvānäna skaṃphaina bätcūśśätāndä pharu

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

21.14ab[[140]](#footnote-140) kō pūyätātä ō kō uysdätātä jaḍu

HHLHL! || HHHL! HL|LL ||

21.14cd varī padīyä brrītiyĕ jsa hvandä ysärä

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

21.15ab cūḍō vaysña brrausāra śśärka nĕ yana

HH|HL || HHL HLLLL ||

21.15cd cu nĕ bī hva’ṃndi kāṣcìnyō pūnyau ysäru

LLH|HL || HLH HH|LL ||

21.16ab[[141]](#footnote-141) ttändäka pīrmŏ samu jsīrja āstanniya

HLLHL || LLHL HHLL! ||

21.16cd hānĕ nuvaśtu ṣāṣa tcarä vaysña hama **C**

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

21.17ab ṣeiṣei tcei’mä pharu rūva spāṣṭĕ śśära

HH|HL || LLHL HL|LL ||

21.17cd ttū vā tcei’mu handara spāṣṭāndä pharu

HH|HL || LLLH HL|LL ||

21.18ab vaysña ju niśtä kyĕ va ju kṣamä spēṣṭä karä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

21.18cd[[142]](#footnote-142) ka ṣeiṣei tceimä kyĕ tvī śśärä sastu käḍĕ

LHHHL! || LHLL HL|LL ||

21.19ab ṣeiṣei tceimä kyĕ ṣu nĕ tvī kṣīma karä

HH|HL || LLLH HL|LL ||

21.19cd haṃggarja āṇä kō yi handarä spāṣṭĕ viya

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

21.20ab cūḍai vaysña suṭhṭhi paśśä thīyĕ puṣṣŏ

HH|HL || HLLL HL|LL ||

21.20cd brrī ju yĕ niśtä marata saṃtsēra karä

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

21.21ab spāśśu nĕ vaysña vānĕ haṃggāru uvi’

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

21.21cd haiyä anicca cu haḍĕ mara [īndä suha]

HLLHL || LLLLL [HL|LL] ||

21.22ab [tca]rṣuvĕ tcīru kari nĕ paphanīndi tceì’mañi

HLLHL || LLLLL HLLLL ||

21.22cd paphandĕ vaysña kū suṭhṭhi thī[yĕ puṣṣŏ]

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.23ab nauni bajāṣṣä karä ni paphanīndi gguva’

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

21.23cd padamäna kṣyār[ĕ] ttā ttīn[

LLLLHL || HH[L

21.24ab haysgĕ bihīyu buśśañi vätĕ bastĕ käḍĕ

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

21.24cd ysōjsĕ ysuyañä vīrä biśā bastä [

HLLLLHL || LH HL[

21.25ab khanaina dīru dandāka ttandu nitca

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.25cd vaysñau biśśä dyārĕ nĕ nĕ ju saittä śśäru

HH|LLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

21.26ab skōmata nauna ttarandari kṣīma skutĕ

HLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

21.26cd suṭhṭhānu śvānānu varatä vaysña ratä

LHLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

21.27ab hēvira dasta kyĕ ṣṣu humō ttōnĕ väta

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

21.27cd bāysuvĕ bulysa tcamna baña nātĕ briya

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

21.28ab śśandŏ ggaḍārĕ diśĕ vīri vaysña hvatä

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

21.28cd biṣṣōnda śśārĕ śvānānu khāysu samu

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.29ab daśtu baysīrŏ haṃggargya nvāya käḍä **C**

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.29cd hānĕ nuvaśtu ttätä ttä pā śśārĕ hama

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

21.30ab biṣṣātĕ palśti pharu pāta vāni käḍĕ

LHLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

21.30cd suṭhṭhānu śvānānu rrāśa vaysña biśśä

LHLHHL || HL HL|LL ||

21.31ab ṣeiṣei yandri ku ṣṭa jsīḍa tsīndi jaḍa

HH|HL || LLHL HL|LL ||

21.31cd ggūśtĕ jsa därṣṭä tcārmanna bō’tä biśśä

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.32ab chatĕ jsa nämalstä prrahōṇäna pūlstä samu

LLLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

21.32cd ttänai nĕ deindä klaiśyau jsa māsta jaḍa

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.33ab khŏ ju ṣä padānä kyĕ nätcana pīḍä śśärä

LLLLHL || -LLLL HL|LL ||

21.33cd ōśäna handarna haṃbaḍä āya karä

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

21.34ab ō natä ggaṃtsä ku ṣṭa ōśä āya pharu

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

21.34cd spätyau pajustä ttarandarä ttrā[mä samu]

LHLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

[21.35–106 missing]

21.107ab[[143]](#footnote-143) [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21.107cd [. .] hama ju maittra biśśä sarvasatva vä[tä]

LLLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

21.108ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21.108cd mästa [väm]ūha tcamäna biśśä kīrĕ yañä

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

21.109ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21.109cd ṣṣāvā rrīja ttänō namasīmä aysu

HH|HL || LHLL HL|LL ||

21.110ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21.110cd bustī hōtŏ ttänō āmācu yäḍĕ

HH|HL || LHH HL|LL ||

21.111ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .] huv[ĕ]’

[

21.111cd mulśdĕ jsa haḍa bēru thu ttiyĕ hva’ndi yañä

HLLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

21.112ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . du]kha

[

21.112cd burjatĕ dīña jiñä uysnōrāṇu dukha

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

21.113ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .] yäḍa **C**

[

21.113cd[[144]](#footnote-144) ttä h[ā] \*hatīśä ākāśśaggarbhu vara

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.114ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .] biśśä

[

21.114cd kyĕ ṣṣava jaḍīgya haṃdōnda bēndä durä

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.115ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21.115cd sīrbä thu ttānu karavātä trāyä biśśä

HLLHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

21.116ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21.116cd ku bōdhisatvu ākāśśaggarbhu diyĕ

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

21.117ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21.117cd klaiśyau [haṃ]tsa ākāśśaggarbhuä biśśä

HH|HL || HHL HL|LL ||

[**Z21a** missing]

**Z22 Z22**

[22.1–89 missing]

22.90ab ttai ttä biśśi ggāṭhā ysīnīya kyĕ mamä śśāśanu ōṣku **A**

HLLL HH|HHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.90cd duvyau dharmyau jsa padērīndä ku nĕ mä thatau nihuśdä

LHH HLLHHL || LLL LHLHL ||

22.91ab adātī pakṣu pathaṃjīndi dātu pakṣu hämārĕ

LHH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.91cd hätaṃkara śśāśiña uvatāräna ṣṣamanānu hämārĕ

LHLL HLLLLHLL || LL HLLHL ||

22.92ab ka biśśä parsīndi dukhyau jsa nirvānä ttranda hämāndĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.92cd ttēru vätĕ harbiśśŏ patähvānŏ mahākālśavi nātĕ

HLLL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.93ab pātcu vā balysä sthaviru ggurṣṭĕ baradvāju ttu kālu

HLH HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.93cd bakulu iṅgaṇu vanavāysu aśśauku ggaupaku sthīru

LLLH LLLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

22.94ab badru kāḍu kanakava**ts**u kanakabārad-vāju

HL! HLLLLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

22.94cd panthō ràhulu nāgasēnu cūḍapanthō sthīru

-HH LLLHLHL || HL HH|HL ||

22.95ab abiju ggurṣṭĕ vajjiputtru haṃtsa biṣṭyau ttīyä

LLL! HLHLHL || HL HH|HL ||

22.95cd umā ttū śśāśanu ysīnīyu dastu vīri paśśīmä

LHH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.96ab ttō ttä biśśä ggāṭhā ysīnīta kyĕ mamä śśāśiña ṣṣadda

HLLL HH|HHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.96cd ka ni trāmu dakṣiṇŏ śśūhāta ku parsīndi dukhyau jsa **A**

LLHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.97ab ci ṣṣandäṣṣa**j**ŏ yanīyä jāggarau khāysu bilsaṃgi

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.97cd ō paṃjavaṣṣī māli hāru nimaṃdrūṇŏ yanīyä

HHL LHHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.98ab saṃkhāramu yandĕ cātä śśālu aṃggäśālu bilsaṃgi

LHLL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.98cd haṃtsa ātaṃduvyau vara āṇa varāśārĕ handārŏ

HLH HH|LLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.99ab varatä hīsāta ma ju ṣä īyä ka ju yĕ kṣāḍä hämātĕ

LLLH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.99cd nä vara dākṣiṇī ttu byēhītä tcamäna ysāndĕ bilsaṃggi

LLLH LHLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.100ab cu mānau aysu tta hvataimä närvānä kantha pṛhīya

LHH LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.100cd pandĕ hā ttärburŏ byaudĕ ku burŏ mara ttätĕ pata īndä

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.101ab ani**c**ĕ harbiśśä ṣkōṅgyĕ anātmĕ harbiśśä ṣkauṅgyĕ

-LHL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

22.101cd du**kh**īṅgyĕ harbiśśä ṣkōṅgyĕ tsāṣṭä närvāni näṣaundi

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.102ab vyākṣīva hāḍĕ hämārĕ ṣṣamanānu ustaṃ kālu

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

22.102cd nĕ nĕ tta pani śśandō ttīyä arahanda hamu vätĕ byaurĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

22.103ab umā ṣei parau muhŏ jsa vaṃña ma varä vārŏ hämātĕ

LHH LHLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.103cd śśō tcaramu ustamu vīrä varatä hīsīyi bälsaṃgya

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.104ab āstanna sthīri baradvāji panatä harbiśśä ttīyä

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.104cd käḍĕ nu amanāvu bihīyu ku ttĕtĕ pyūṣṭāndi salāva

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.105ab balysä baña jsaunita västāta gyasta balysa mäḍāna

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.105cd crrāmu ttiyĕ pīri pūra syūta cĕ pätĕ mīḍĕ u māta

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.106ab ttrāmu maha haṃjsäta mara syūta gyasta balysa paśśētĕ

HLLL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.106cd mulśdu yanu maha vei balysa paśśa ni ūvāśu biśśānu

HLLL LLH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.107ab ttĕri paranirvāmä ku ṣṣai thu marata tṛṣṭhandī balysa

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

22.107cd ka mara harsāmä mästu daṇḍu pachīśāmanĕ balysa

LLLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.108ab tta ni hvāñätĕ balysä umyau jsa ttätĕ nä ysānārĕ salāva

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.108cd biśśu yiḍāndi sta cū tcēru khŏ rrŏ muhŏ jsa syūta hämīru

LLLH LLH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.109ab vāmu puṣṣŏ ttranda sta ysaṃthīnau biśśä klaiśa jätānda

HLLL HLLHHH || LL HLLHL ||

22.109cd trāmu haṃbaḍa sta ṣṣahānyō jsa khŏ purra myānau pakṣä **A**

HLH LLLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

22.110ab cĕrä halcä mamä nächŏ vätä āta samu khŏ bārandi padāni

LLHL LLLLLLHL || LLLH! HLLHL ||

22.110cd kvī yĕ haṃbērätĕ hatärra ni ni ju hā biśtä cu bēndä

HLH HLLLLL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.111ab pùryō mamä kṛtañī mästä cu aysu saṃtsēra dätaimä

LHLL LLH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.111cd dukha kariyĕ śśāśanä vaska kō dāravastī āya

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.112ab biśśä ōrätāndi hamna hōna gyastä balysä hvatāndi

LLHL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.112cd khŏ ni parī hīiviyĕ mäḍāna biśśä padiya tta muhu yanāmä

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.113ab pātcä ānandi tta hvatĕ balysä ttu scätu mittrai vīrä

HLH HLLLLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

22.113cd ṣätĕ jaṃbutīvä bihīysdĕ drrai ysārä ggaṃpha khŏ vaysña

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.114ab ttī dasau ysārĕ hämätĕ ggaṃpha jaṃbutīvi hamaṅgä

HLH HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.114cd khŏ ju hva’ndi rraṣṭä nänārri hārūṣkä āhō jīyĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.115ab baysgu bisĕ āvutĕ śśūjīyĕ naysdä naysdä hämārĕ

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.115cd samu hatärra brāhätä kṛṅgi ka śätäña āvutŏ’ hīśtä

LLLLL HLLHL || -LLLL HLLHL ||

22.116ab dara ṣkala hvētä alava ggaṃpha säyatĕ briṃjĕ jiyārĕ

-LLLL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.116cd nä nä katsirä saṃgga ggūla byōri ni ttätĕ hārō ysīra

LLLLL HLHLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

22.117ab buśśānei hvāṣṣakä rrvīttä khŏ ju ggaḍäya pāḍä murāsä

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.117cd ttĕri rrusani nätā pharāka khāhi āṣṣiṃgyĕ väysāṃgyĕ

LLLLL LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.118ab mura datĕ nōna bajāṣṣa biśśūniya gāmu yanārĕ

-LLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.118cd avuva’sta tsīndi nä näjsīndä nĕ śśūjätäyĕ puvai’ndä

LLHL HLLLHL! || LH LLLLHL ||

22.119ab baṃhya pharu kīśśäna ṣṣiṃgya drrai krauśśa śśō śśau mästä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.119cd haṃvätĕ ni bāggarĕ hīyāra spätē śśärku buśśārĕ

HLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.120ab uryāna paljsätĕ pastĕ viysa upala kumuda pharāka

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.120cd sumana caṃbā adhimukta aśśauka vārṣika baysgu

LLLH HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

22.121ab panä ṣṣīvĕ ttändiku bēḍä karavātä vātcŏ vasuśti

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.121cd virāva patävani näśtä snä**d**a käḍĕ śśandā nauna

-LHL LLLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

22.122ab ysamaśśandai harbiśśä hva’ṃdyau jsa śśäryau haṃbaḍi ttīyä

LLLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.122cd puñaudyau ṣṣa**d**yau hva’ndyau jsa ci baśdiyĕ jsa pathīyi **A**

LHH HH|HHL || LH LLLLHL ||

22.123ab haṣṭātä ysārĕ salī jsīna uysnōrāṇu ttu kālu

HHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.123cd paṃjsasatäsaluvŏ anūḍŏ māta pätĕ kṣundai hēḍä

HLLL LLLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

22.124ab dätäna käḍĕ tcarṣuva hva’ṃndä daśyō baśdyau jsa pathīya

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.124cd vaysña mājō puku vīri tcahŏlsä pukĕ mästa hämārĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.125ab hatärra kērīndi saliyĕ ttīma da<sō>gyūṃnau rrvīttä

LLLH HLLLLHL || LH HH|HL ||

22.125cd naṣdraunjsajsēra ni rrvīttä bāri käḍĕ bāḍäna bēḍä

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.126ab ysōjsi käḍĕ khāysä surai sniddhä päta’jsu hvaṃdu hamändä

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.126cd buśśānai rrīysū rrvīttä ttrāmu samu khŏ śśuha gyastūña

LHH HH|HL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.127ab nauni samu āchā hūnä ttaudi kṣū ttarrä ysarĕ icchĕ

HLLL HH|HL || HLH LLLLHL ||

22.127cd cu yĕ ūtcŏ paśśätĕ hìvī kīri u cu rrŏ ūrañi stāma

LLHL LLLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.128ab cī hivī kīri hämätĕ hva’ṃdu śśandā binamätĕ ttītä

HLH HLLLLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

22.128cd ku hā tsutĕ hämätĕ pātcŏ vātcŏ hamatä śśärku haṃbruīttä

LHLL LLLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.129ab ku ni maraṇä hīśtä paḍā ṣṭāniyĕ huvĕ’ harbiśśu bu**tt**ĕ

LLLLL HLLHHLL || LL HLLHL ||

22.129cd ulatāñĕ jsātĕ varata nūttĕ varatä śśāniyĕ mīḍĕ

LLHL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.130ab kēttumatä nāma hämätĕ kantha cu bārāṇaysä vaysña

HLLL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.130cd puñauduvŏ’ ṣṭāna puñaunditara cĕ ttiña kīntha ysäyāri

LHLL HLLHLLL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.131ab vaiśśālä ttrāmī vaiśśālä caṃba utpala nāma

HHL HH|HHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.131cd rāja-gṛhä trāmī śrāvastä nai ju vā nāma hamä**tt**ä

HLLL HH|HHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.132ab kuśnaggari kantha ṣa ttīyä kṣèmāvata nāma ttu kālu

HLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.132cd kṣei’ ggaṃpha mästa hōda caṃba hōda ggaṃpha vaìśśālä

HHL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.133ab śrāvastä kaṃtha haṣṭa ggaṃpha u nō ggaṃpha ttu kālu

HHL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.133cd rāja-gṛhä uspurru kaṃnthĕ haṣṭātä ysārĕ hämārĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.134ab kēttumata hvāṣṭa biśśānu bulysīñi ggaṃpha duvāsu

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.134cd haṣṭa hvāhīñi dahyō strītyau bisĕ haṃbaḍĕ kīntha

HLH HLLHHH || LL HLLHL ||

22.135ab haudyau yä ratanyau ttaura pārgyiñuvŏ spätē vicitra

HHL LLH|HL || HLLL LHLHL ||

22.135cd siyĕ varata tcīrau ācĕ kīnthĕ vara ysarrnā vūḍa **A**

LLLLL HH|HL || HLLL HH|HL ||

22.136ab bahōysani hvāhä u mästä siyata baṣṭarrda ysarrīṃgya

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.136cd nĕ vara kāṭhaṃjsuva ttā’tĕ mu**śś**a jsīrāka bahōysña

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.137ab ggamuna härṣṭāyä ni īndä ni vara durbhikṣä ni hīna

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.137cd nĕ vara āchaina märārĕ ni bisĕ sūjsīndi ttu kālu

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.138ab jalaprabhi nāma hämätĕ nāgä myāñŏ kīnthai khāha

LHLL HLLLLHL || HL HH|HL ||

22.138cd banhya karä vīrä ggätā’kīnai vara jālä pagyūni

HLLL HLLHHH || LL HLLHL ||

22.139ab mūrīṃgyĕ vari stunĕ ṣṭārĕ śśō krrauśu śśō śśau mästä

HHL LLLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.139cd haṃbīsa ysarrnā kasĕ vīrä āljseiätīnā mästa

HHL HH|LLHL || HL HH|HL ||

22.140ab pattraupaśśaudhanä nāma yakṣi käḍĕ päta’jsi karīhä

HHL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.140cd kēttumatä kanthŏ haḍāyä hàrū vätä ūtcŏ vatciṣḍĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.141ab rrē hämätĕ ttīyä śśaṃkhi nāma cakravartti balōndi

HLLL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.141cd lakṣaṇyau uspurru śśūri gyastānu māñätĕ ditäna

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLLLL ||

22.142ab tcùrysaniyai hīna ysàruī pūra śśūra dätäna aggaṃjsa

LLLH HLLHHL || HL LLLLHL ||

22.142cd handariyĕ hīñĕ nihaljāka hòdai ratäna hämārĕ

HLLL HLLHHL || LH LLLLHL ||

22.143ab cakṛ gyastūñi ysāravālsū biśśä ysarrnai vūḍä

HLH HLHLHH || LL HH|HL ||

22.143cd hauda chā mästä briyūnä vinau pīsaundä padändi

HLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.144ab huśśīyī hastä hämätĕ haudyau ulä ṣṭāniyĕ skautĕ

LHH HLLLLHH || LL HLLHL ||

22.144cd aṃgyau jsa śśandŏ kṣitai’ haska śśīya hätänai ūri

HHL HLLHHL || HL LLH|HL ||

22.145ab aśśī kiḍĕ tcarṣū mästä uskyālstŏ kamalī vändi

LHLL HH|HL || HHL LLH|HL ||

22.145cd bṛhaña käḍĕ hvāhä pätauña phajsai käḍĕ uysnäta balysga

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.146ab vanda gguva’ pārrai vandĕ strähä dumei bilsahai mulysga

HLLL HH|HL || LLLH LLH|HL ||

22.146cd tcaṃjsi käḍä mulysgä brīra bulysa sahai tcarṣuva styūda

HLLL HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.147ab kāhyänai ggūnina rruśtä khŏ yĕ tcārbina härna nimalśdä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.147cd hamatä käḍä tsāṣṭä hudaṃndi jsei’ṇu āspīḍä bräyūnu

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.148ab ttaṃdvī yi bu**tt**ĕ sĕ ma ju śśandō skauyātĕ päyau jsa

HHL HLLLLHH || H HLLHL ||

22.148cd cvī śśandŏ śśāniyĕ puvĕ byaurĕ rraysgu parśtä khŏ bātä **A**

HHL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.149ab bajsu vitī īsā niśtä buṇū vätä ysānū vīri

LLLH HH|HL || LHLL HH|HL ||

22.149cd śśājsanō vätä hutŏ vīri ggälsērai śśūjätĕ vaṣṭa

HLH LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.150ab tcei’mañī harśäñi dätäna uspurrai dandā ēha

HLH HLLLLL || HLH HH|HL ||

22.150cd hamiyĕ bruī kvī rrē bvaittä kari jaṃbutīvī ba**ḍ**ĕ

LLLH HH|HL || LLHL HH|HL ||

22.151ab mūra candāvanä śśau ggaṃphu hāysa brūñitĕ ṣṣīvĕ

HLH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.151cd daśu vīri āṇiyĕ bērāñitĕ pharu ratana vicitra

LLHL HLLHHLL || LL LLLLHL ||

22.152ab ttäñĕ rrūndētĕ jsa ṣṣīvĕ uysnōra kīri yanīndi

-LLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.152cd āṣṣeiñi vrūliyĕ mästä aṣṭaśśā tcarṣuva dätäna

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLLLL ||

22.153ab cvī strīratanä biśyau stärñyau ggaṃjsyau jsa aggaṃjsa

-HH LLLLHHH || H HLLHL ||

22.153cd vina rrundä näśtī hayärūṇa handara aysmiya kāṣṭa

LLHL HH|LLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.154ab nĕ atä haryāsa nĕ atä śśättana ni atä stauru kavūta

LLLH HLLLLLLL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.154cd ni vā atä bulysa ni atä mulysga ni jsĕṇa ni stura bihīyu

LHLL HLLLLHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

22.155ab ysämānu sparśäna grāma hamānu skutäna puvāta

-LHL HLLHL || -LHL LLLLHL ||

22.155cd sūmāra tcarṣuva dätäna biśśä padiya daśta aggaṃjsa

HHL HLLLLL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.156ab malysakī hämätĕ cĕ dī śśandō biśśä niyanā daiyi

HLH LLLLHHH || LL LLH|HL ||

22.156cd cä nä ni hīvyākä ttä nāstĕ rrundä pājiñuvŏ’ ttuvīḍä

LLLH HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

22.157ab paḍauysī hīñĕ ratani haudamä käḍĕ śśūri balōndi

LHH HLLLLHLL || LL HLLHL ||

22.157cd paḍā haṃdrauysī cakrä nuvai rrē hīñĕ jsa haṃtsa

LHH HH|HL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.158ab ysamaśśandā nāstĕ tcahōra dātäna nä harbiśśä dirysdĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.158cd ahvasta ṣṭāna abasta uysnōra dātu yanīndi

-LHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.159ab stunai sāñīndi nāgarāja mäśtu kāṃjani ysīrri

LHH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.159cd kṣasu pukĕ hvāha ysāru bulysa harbiśśa ratanyau vūḍa

-LLLL HLHLHL || LLL LLH|HL ||

22.160ab tcahōrai niyanā sarbīndi tcahŏri hālā mästa

LHH LLH|HHL || LLL HH|HL ||

22.160cd paniyĕ ttiyĕ niyanai parvāri handara niyanā kūlu

LLLLL LLH|HHL || LLL LLH|HL ||

22.161ab ggandhārä kṣīra ēlapatṛ mäysilä caṃbakä nāma

HHL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.161cd surāṣṭrä päṅgalä nāma bàrāṇaysä niyanai śśaṃkhi **A**

-LHL HLLHL || LHLL LLH|HL ||

22.162ab ttätĕ tcahaùri niyanā hvāṣṭa panä dasau niyanei ggaṃpha

LLLLL LLH|HL || LLLH LLH|HL ||

22.162cd biśśä haṃbaḍa ratanyau haudyau jsa puñaundānu hätāyä

LLLLL LLH|HHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.163ab dirsūjsi nä tsīdä uysnaura pātavĕ nä bruṃbätĕ näśtä

LHLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.163cd nĕ nĕ ju hā ōrsi nä rrauṭa hìvyākä nä härṣṭei näśtä

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

22.164ab subrahmä nāma hämätĕ brraṃmani pätĕ mättrai balysä

HHL HLLLLHLL || LL HH|HL ||

22.164cd brahmānä māñätĕ dätĕna brrahmāvata nāmai māta

HHL HLLLLL || LHLL HH|HL ||

22.165ab cīyi satvānu käḍäna dyāñitĕ mara mitrai ysaṃthu

HLH HLLLLHLL || LL HH|HL ||

22.165cd brrahmānu rrījitĕ dätĕna lakṣaṇai dvāvarĕdirsä

HHL HLLLLL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.166ab naru yĕ vara daiyä paḍā satvä dätĕna ttrāmu ttu kālu

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.166cd käḍĕ vasutu brūñitĕ rruśti samu khŏ sarbaṃndä urmaysdĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.167ab haṣṭātĕ mājē pukĕ vīri ttarandarna uskyālstu

HHL HH|LLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.167cd dvāsu pukĕ śśāmäña hvāhä pärja kiḍĕ hvāha briyūna

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.168ab hurā stura pūheì’tä myāni samu khŏ ysarrnai nikä vūḍä

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.168cd ggaṃphamasĕ bā’yi vicitri biśśä handarĕ bā’yä pätaundä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.169ab tcei’mañī vasutĕ nuhīyĕ samu khŏ nīlūtpalä pārrä

HLH LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.169cd kūlu satĕysārĕ buddha-kṣēttra harbiśśä jseì’ṇu vätĕ daiyä

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

22.170ab saṃtsāri ggaṃjsŏ vajsiṣḍä hūni māñaṃndi marīcä

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.170cd ttrāmu pharu padiya vicäträ khŏ yĕ cā’yanärmätu daiyi

HLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.171ab härju mara ttatvatu niśtä aysmūna harbiśśi saittä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.171cd käḍĕ mulysdajsēra ci ōrsä saṃtsēra brīyō vīri

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.172ab ttū nijsaḍu jseìṇu vätä āysda saṃtsāru harbiśśu yandĕ

HLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.172cd pra**v**a**j**ŏ vīrī ōrsi nai nĕ mara ramätĕ satsēra

HHL HH|HL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.173ab tcŏhŏrĕhaṣṭātä ysārĕ brraṃmana cĕ rŏ kṣamätĕ prava**j**a

LLLH HLHLHLL || LL LLLLHL ||

22.173cd ttiyĕ ṣṣīvĕ haṃtsa narāmīndi nātapuṣpī nāma

LLHL HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

[22.174–179 missing]

22.180ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

22.180cd[[145]](#footnote-145) [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . .]stĕ

[

22.181ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

22.181cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . .]śtä

[

[22.182–185 missing]

22.186ab tcamäna bērāñitĕ dātu amṛtu màñaṃdu utāru

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.186cd ggaṃbhīru hastamu rraṣṭŏ ci biśśä uysdēmätĕ klaiśa

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.187ab ttrāmu vū ṣṣōttĕ haṃtsa gyastyau vara gyastuvŏ’ ṣṭānä

HLH HLHLHH || LL HLLHL ||

22.187cd samu khŏ purra haṃbaḍa ṣṣīvĕ astä ggarä vīri nähuśdä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.188ab balysä pō’ ttīyä namaśtä haṃju hā dastaka yandĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.188cd mulśdu yanu sarvaña balysa ysamaśśandei harbiśśä ysērä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.189ab biśśä kūrĕ tsūmatĕ tsīndä nirvānä paṃndŏ nä bvārĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.189cd aysō ājīṣämä balysa thu nä hvāña hastamu dātu

LHH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.190ab krrauysännä mara vätĕ balysä mamä hōna ggeiśśätĕ cakru

HHL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.190cd kanakamuni kālśavi balysä śśākyamunä uhu vā pērrä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL LLH|HL ||

22.191ab satī balysūñi urmaysdĕ haṣpalgya mäśtä viysāṃjä

LHH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.191cd tcamäña hva’ndīnā mästa väysa ahaṣprīya jaḍīna

LLLH HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.192ab parrīja ni biśyō dukhyau jsa jina ni ttāḍētu gyaḍīṃgyŏ

LHLL LHLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.192cd pravartta ni dātī cakru nirvānä kanthŏ prahālja

LHLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.193ab käḍĕ mäśtä mulśdĕ jsa balysä brahmāni hvāñätĕ ttīyä

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.193cd hvāñīmä hastamu dātu pravarttämä dātī cakru

HHL HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

22.194ab biśśä gyasta sīra hämārĕ brahmāni vā pō’ balysä

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.194cd pātcŏ haṃbuśdä śśandŏ sīrä thatō gyastuvŏ’ īstĕ

HLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.195ab ṣa ṣṣuva biśśu vīri biraysdĕ panatä ysamaśśandäya balysi

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.195cd haṃtsaāspāta hämārĕ vara ṣṭāna harbiśśä satva

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.196ab ttiyĕ ṣṣīvĕ dīvata rrundä śśäraṣṣūkŏ hvāñätĕ mäśtu **A**

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.196cd panatä ysamaśśaṃdiya balysä cĕ biśśä dukha jändä satsēra

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.197ab cīyä ṣṣava byūśtä ṣä rrē śśaṃkhä ttŏ stunŏ ttatatu pharāku

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

22.197cd biśśūniya ratana braṃmanānu hauru hēḍä ttu kālu

LHLL LLLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.198ab stunŏ harbiśśu braṃmana hatcañīndi ku ttū daiyä aniccu

LLLLL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.198cd pharu ysārĕ ttīyä uysnōra mästu udvīyu yanārĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.199ab rrundä puña harbiśśä mästa paḍāṃjsiya hälysda hämārĕ

HLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.199cd pra**v**a**j**ŏ vīrī ōrsi nai nĕ mara ramätä saṃtsēra

HHL HH|HL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.200ab saṃtsāri ggaṃjsŏ vajsiṣḍĕ iśvarī brītäyĕ rrāśi

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.200cd ku yĕ nariyŏ pīttä avīśä nai ju suha trāstu yanīndä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.201ab ttäna hvandä ttāmai ṣṭāni puṣṣŏ brīyĕ kṣīna paśśāña

LLHL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.201cd ttĕrä haspäsāñu ku parśtä biśyō saṃtsēra dukhyau jsa

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.202ab rrē hamatä rruṃdyau haṃtsa thatau naltseiyĕ prava**j**ŏ

HLLL HH|HL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.202cd tcahŏrähaṣṭātä ysārĕ rrundĕ cai nämalśa barārĕ

LLLH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.203ab tcahŏri ysamaśśandā hōda ratana u pharu ttatatu u rruśtu

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.203cd puṣṣŏ paśśätä nāstĕ pravajjŏ biśyau ttyau rruṃdyau haṃtsa

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

22.204ab tcŏhŏrĕhaṣṭātä ysārĕ braṃmana ttyau haṃtsa subrahmä

LLLH HLHLHLL || H HLLHL ||

22.204cd narāmätä mätrai vīri haṃtsa nāsārĕ pravajjŏ

LHLL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.205ab ttērī rrŏ braṃmana pātcŏ cĕ vētänu pāri tsutāndä

HHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.205cd biśśä narāmīndi pravajjŏ haṃtsa mānavyau prravaindi

LLLH HLLHL || HLH LHLHL ||

22.206ab tcŏhŏrĕhaṣṭātä ysārĕ jaṭilabraṃmana nāsārĕ prava**j**ŏ

LLLHHL! HLLLLHLL || H HLLHL ||

22.206cd sumandri braṃmanä nāma balysä pätĕ vara ṣä pravaiyä

-LHL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.207ab riṣäda**tt**ä vaysña purāṇä ku mätrai panamätĕ balysä

LLHL HLLHL || LHH LLLLHL ||

22.207cd sumanä vā nāma hämätä candani varä ttīyä pravaindä

LLLH HLLLLHLL || LL HLLHL ||

22.208ab tcŏhaùrĕhaṣṭātä ysārĕ uspurru āmāca pravaindä

LLLH HLHLHLL || H HLLHL ||

22.208cd ttĕrī pharu hāruva mästa haṃtsa nāsārĕ pravajjŏ

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.209ab anāha piṇḍī vaysña sudhani vā nāma ṣä ttāma **A**

-LHL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.209cd thaunyau jsa mätrai vaska uryānu ggändä ttu kālu

HHL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.210ab yaśavata nāma viśśākha strīyĕ käḍĕ buljsā-jsērä

-LLLL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

22.210cd dätäna käḍĕ tcarṣṣuvĕ tsāti daśtä lāysgūriyavīyĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.211ab[[146]](#footnote-146) nĕnnĕ \*mara ramätĕ saṃtsēra saṃtsārä ggaṃjsŏ dätāndä

HLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.211cd[[147]](#footnote-147) tcŏhŏrĕhaṣṭātä ysārĕ handariṃjsa haṃtsa pravaindä

LLLH HLHLHLHL! HLLHL ||

22.212ab ttērī rŏ handarĕ strīyĕ alysāgyĕ ttērī haṃtsa

HHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.212cd biśśä narāmīndi prava**j**u kō va parsāma dukhyō jsa

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.213ab śśaṃkhi rrundä hvāṣṭä pūrä dēvavarṇä puñaundä

HL! HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.213cd paḍāṃjsī pra**c**ai īñi narāmätä nāstĕ prava**j**ŏ

LHH HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.214ab tcŏhŏrĕhaṣṭātä ysārä haṃdara rräspūra pravaindä

LLLH HLHLHLL || H HLLHL ||

22.214cd kūlu avaśśärṣṭā satva ci puṣṣŏ nāsārĕ prava**j**ŏ

HLLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.215ab saṃpuṣpätĕ nāma uryāni ku ṣṭa ṣei hämätĕ haṃggarggä

LHLL HLLHL || -LLH LLLLHL ||

22.215cd satä ggaṃpha vaṣṭa parṣa nä**tt**ä patäna mättrau balysu

LLHL HLHLHL || LLL HH|HL ||

22.216ab prravarttätĕ mättrai balysä dātìnau hastamu cakkru

LHLL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.216cd mulśa burŏ hāḍĕ brahmalōvä ṣa ṣṣuva hīśtä ttu kālu

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.217ab kṣei’varänōtä kūla hämārĕ ci arahandōñu buvārĕ

HLLHL! HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.217cd śätäyĕ saṃdävātä tcŏhŏränōtä kūla cĕ parsändä dukhyau jsa

LLLHLHL! LLLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.218ab dä**d**iyĕ dvàvaränautä kūla cĕ arahanda hämārĕ

-HLL LLLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.218cd cä biśśä jita puva’ṇa saṃtsēra traṃnda ysaṃthīnau vāmu

LLLLL LLLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

22.219ab ttīyä biśśu parṣŏ nijsaṣḍĕ tta nä hvāñätĕ mätrai balysä

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

22.219cd śśākyamunä śśāśiña balysä ttätĕ kuśśalamūla yäḍānda

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.220ab haura hūḍānda vicittra balysä vätĕ dātä bilsaṃggä

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.220cd ttänau jäta harbiśśä ysaṃtha haṃtsa klaiśyau biśśä karma

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.221ab cĕ ttä cĕ pratäbiṃbā hatärŏ śśākyamuni balysä yäḍāndä **A**

LLLLL HH|LLL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.221cd lakṣaṇyau āysäta vaysña mamä vīrä harbäśśä āta

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.222ab vasutu brūñārĕ puñyau jsa saṃ khŏ sarbaṃndi urmaysdĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.222cd vaśärāmŏ ttarandaru byōdāndi parräta biśyau dukhyau jsa

LLHL LLLLHHL || LLL LHLHL ||

22.223ab cĕ tcŏhōrä ātama sīyāndi ttä dyānyau jsa ramīndä

LLHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.223cd biśśūniya bvārĕ samāhāna biśśä nä klaiśa näṣaunda

LHLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.224ab vinau sīyāndä hvatāndä pūṣṭāndä harbiśśä vaysña

LHH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.224cd vyāma-prabha maṃ vätĕ āta klaiśānu jiṅgŏ yäḍāndi

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.225ab kyĕ vā avidharmu vibhāṣŏ sīyāndi parrita dukhyau jsa

LHLL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

22.225cd abhi**ñ**uvŏ’ daśta karīha pratäsaṃbatĕ bvārĕ tcahōra

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.226ab cĕ mahāyānasūtra sīyĕ kyĕ vā pūstäya pīḍĕ

-LLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.226cd biśśu rraṣṭŏ dātu paysāndāndi khŏ balysūśtĕ padaṃgya

LLHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.227ab balysūśtu bvārĕ nĕ dāru ggei’śśīndi dātī cakru

HHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.227cd ttrāmu pharu satva parrījīndi khŏ aysu parrĕtĕ mä vaysña

HLLL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

22.228ab kyĕ bhikṣusaṃgya yäḍāndä puña kuśalamūla vicitra

-LHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.228cd mäśtä bisĕ tsātĕ paśśāndi mamä vīrä nāndä prava**j**ŏ

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.229ab vicitryau dharmamukhyau jsa klaiśìnau ttranda samudru

LHH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.229cd ci hamata vasutu parāhu drreitāndä ṣṣīvĕ haḍāya

-LLLL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.230ab daśyau baśdyau jsa pathīya vūsätā vīri hamraṣṭŏ

LHH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.230cd haṣṭa śśikṣāvatä nāndä biśśä ttä mara maṃ vätĕ āta

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.231ab ci ṣṣandäṣṣa**j**ŏ yiḍāndä jāggarō bū’na spätyau jsa

-LHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.231cd stavyau bīnāñina draiṇu ratanānu pajsamu hamraṣṭu

LHH HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

22.232ab biśśä ttä mara maṃ vätĕ āta parräta puṣṣŏ biśyō dukhyau jsa

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

22.232cd ṣṣei rrŏ parsīndi pharāka ku burŏ mamä śśāśani ītä

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.233ab käḍau jsa duṣkaru kā’ñu kyĕ uhu ttandrāmiyĕ kāli

-LHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.233cd hanamandai harbiśśä dātä dātu vätä nyūtu yäḍānda

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.234ab nĕ mērä pīri ttu kālu uysnōra pajsamu yäḍāndi **A**

-LHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

22.234cd nĕ ṣṣamana braṃmana kāṣṭāndä ni paralōvi puva’sta

-LLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.235ab jsatāndi śśūjätu satva śśūjīyĕ ggūśtŏ hvaḍāndä

-LHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.235cd ttundāndä drūjŏ hvatāndä kūrĕ dṛṣṭīyatĕ nāndä

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.236ab paṃjyau jsa ysā’yyō ttāma ysamaśśandai āphäḍä ṣṭātä

HHL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.236cd uhu hīsu purdu yäḍānda puña kuśśalamūla yäḍānda

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.237ab kyĕ uhu ttandrāmiyĕ kāli dātä vätĕ ṣṭuta sta hamraṣṭŏ

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.237cd parāhu śśärku parōstānda hìvī aysmū pānda

-LHL HLLHHL || LH HH|HL ||

22.238ab balysä vätä anäjsaḍa dästa dātä vätĕ bilsaṃggä vīri

HLLL LLLLHL || HLLL LHLHL ||

22.238cd draiṇu ratanānu hìvī nāndä purauḍāndä uysnōra

HLLL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.239ab uhu draiya ratana padāḍānda dasau śśäḍē yäḍānda

LLHL LLLLHHL || LH LHLHL ||

22.239cd ttäna vaysña harbiśśä vūlstāndi sta ysaṃthīnau pāsu

LLHL HLLHHLL || H HH|HL ||

22.240ab yaśśavatä grūśtä väśśākhŏ cu rrŏ varata handarĕ strīyĕ

-LLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.240cd umyau jsa mä duṣkari seittä ttäna strīyĕ rraysgĕ aysmūna

LHLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.241ab kyĕ uhu ttaṃndrāmiyĕ kāli haṭhṭhŏ vitĕ ṣṭutĕ sta u dātu

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.241cd samu hìvī kṣundei vīrä aysmūna vätĕ sta bitandä

LLLH HH|HL || HHL LLLLHL ||

22.242ab strīyĕ käḍĕ atärañĕ ōśĕ uhu kṛtañä vätĕ sta ttu kālu

HLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.242cd puṣṣŏ ṣkālśatētu paśśānda tharggu ysurru hīsu arētu

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.243ab śśärna aysmūna vasutäna kalyāṇamätryau auṣku

HLH HLLLLL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.243cd dātu pyūṣṭāndi sta rraṣṭŏ śśākyamuni śśāśiña balysä

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.244ab kyĕ ttu scätu dhātu hvatāndi sarvasatvānu hätāyä

-LLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.244cd ttyau arrīmajsäna aysmūna uhu paysānōśti yiḍānda

HLH LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.245ab trāmu huṣṣätāndä sta biśśä padiya puñyō ṣṣaddĕ jsa ttīyä

HLLL HLLLLLLL || LH HLLHL ||

22.245cd samu khŏ purra huṣṭä ttaṃdu ttaṃdu vaysña klaiśa jitānda

LLLLL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.246ab ttīyä vā mättrai balysä pharākyau ṣṣamanyau haṃtsa

HLH HH|HL || LHH LLH|HL ||

22.246cd kēttumatä trāmätĕ kīntha sarvasatvānu hätāyä

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.247ab pharvī nuva hva’ṃndä aysura nāta yakṣa dīvatĕ gyasta **A**

LHLL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.247cd śśakṛ brahmāni lōvapāla bōdhisatva balōnda

HLH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.248ab ku ṣṣamana niyanā daindä biśśūniya ratana vicittra

-LLLL LLH|HL || LHLL LLLLHL ||

22.248cd kuvā mūrīnā daindi śśātīṃjĕ mājē mūrĕ

LHH HH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.249ab niyaskya nä hämätĕ bihīyu cĕ ttätĕ āhvainā kuṣḍĕ

LHLL LLLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

22.249cd ttīyä hā pūyätĕ balysä vaṭhāyō grūśtu ttu kālu

HLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.250ab ttyau jsa häriyāṇa yäḍāndi hatäru uysnōra vicittra

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.250cd ttīyä śśiyĕ mvīrĕ käḍäna hatärŏ hvam’dä tvīṣṣĕ yäḍāndä

HLLL HLLLLLLL || HL HLLHL ||

22.251ab pharu ttä uysnaura kyĕ śśau mūrŏ hatärŏ kūru yäḍāndä

LLLH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.251cd ṣṣei vaysña ṣṭārĕ avāyä dukha varāśārĕ vicittra

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.252ab kyĕ vā śśiñi mvīrĕ jsa puña nāndä balysä vīri bilsaṃggä

LHLL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.252cd ō dātahvāñai vīri ṣṣai vaysña gyastuvŏ’ ā’rĕ

HHL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.253ab kyĕ vā mamä śśāśiña parsīndi cĕ vā parräta dukhyau jsa

LHLL HLLHHL || LH LLLLHL ||

22.253cd cu rrŏ yĕ avaśśärṣṭā pulśtä ō ysīrru āljsatu mrāhĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.254ab ku vīra kīnthĕ balysä hīśtä trāmu brūñätĕ kantha

-LHL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.254cd khŏ ju vasutĕ kāṃjanä ysīrrä ggari rruśtä pāśäru vīrä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.255ab cīyi hā trāmätĕ kīntha brahmāni gyastyō haṃtsa

HLH HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.255cd kūlu satĕysārĕ ttāva-trīśa gyasta śśakkrina haṃtsa

HLLL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.256ab balysä pvō’ ttērĕ jsa namasīndi patäna jsaunita ṣṭāna

HLH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.256cd stavai hvāñīndi vicitra spätē bērārĕ gyastūña

LHH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.257ab namasàmō sarvaña balysa śivānu hastama hvāṣṭŏ

LLLH HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

22.257cd biśiyĕ ysamaśśandai vaysña màñandä tĕ handarä näśtä

LLLLL HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.258ab thu balysī balysa thu śśāstārä thu ysamaśśandai pīrmŏ

LHH HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

22.258cd tvī klaiśa harṣṭa thu vāmu puṣṣŏ ttrandī tvāyä uysnōra

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.259ab tvī nĕ mara aysmū balysa karä nĕ saṃkhilttä saṃtsēra

HLLL HH|HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.259cd panu satvu mulśdĕ jsa trāyi parrīji nä biśyau dukhyō jsa

LLHL HLLHL || LHLL LHLHL ||

22.260ab kūlu satĕysārĕ śśuddhāvāysa gyasta mätrau balysu **A**

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

22.260cd namasīndä jsaunäta ṣṭāna stavai hvāñīndä väcätra

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.261ab ttiyĕ kalpä pūhä thu balysa satī balysūñi urmaysdĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.261cd jitai ttāḍētu jaḍīṃgyŏ ggeiśśätai dātī cakru

LHH HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

22.262ab gyastānu rrundĕ tcŏhōra käḍĕ mäśtĕ parṣĕ jsa haṃtsa

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.262cd namasīndä mätrau balysu haṃju hā dasta yanārĕ

LLHL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.263ab khŏ thu marŏ naru panatī balysa avāyi paṃdĕ pṛhītä

-LLLL LLLLHHL || LHL! HLLHL ||

22.263cd vaysña nirvānä pṛhīyä cālstŏ trāmārĕ uysnōra

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.264ab pharu ysārĕ handara gyasta ātāśi ṣṭāniyĕ balysä

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.264cd bīnāñu mästu yanīndä spätē bērārĕ gyastūña

HHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.265ab daśa palē kṣattra dṛjsārĕ buśśañi bērārĕ vicittrĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.265cd hāra ratanīnā haraṇīndä balysä bēndä bilsaṃggä

HLLL HH|LLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.266ab naunu āljsīndi briyūnu pūhä balysūñi urmaysdĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.266cd sarvasatvānu hätāyä kēttumatä ttrāmätĕ kīntha

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.267ab sārthavāhä hämätĕ nāma māri hajū puñaundä

HLH LLLLHL || HL! LHLHL ||

22.267cd ṣṣa**d**ä käḍĕ mulysgyaṣṣĕ rraṣṭä drraiṇu ratanānu praysaṃnnä

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.268ab paṃjamaṇḍalu pō’ balysä haṃbuśdä śśandō ttīyi

HLH LLH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.268cd käḍĕ saggōravina aysmūna balysä stavu hvāñitĕ māri

LLLH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.269ab namasīmä sarvañu balysu käḍĕ pharākānu thu vaṃña

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.269cd ysäru vīrä ṣṭāniyĕ pūrnu brrītìnau thīyai balysa

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

22.270ab drrai rrāyi ṣṣīvĕ haḍāya nyānartha yīndä uysnōra

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.270cd haspista śśāśäña balysä khŏ yĕ dukhyau parśtä biśyō jsa

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.271ab ttätĕ anauṣkāṃjsiyĕ ṣkauṃṅgyĕ trāmu parsīndä khŏ bätava

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLLLL ||

22.271cd hūni māñandĕ asārĕ härju vari ttatvatä niśtä

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.272ab khŏ yĕ cā’yanirmätu daiyi ō ttämärä tcei’mäña dä**tt**ĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.272cd ttrāmĕ ttätĕ harbiśśä ṣkauṅgyĕ samu hìvī aysmuī jsīrja

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

22.273ab avaysānda hära vätĕ satva klaiśyau jsa baindä saṃtsēra **A**

LLHL LLLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.273cd klaiśyau jsa karma yanārĕ karmyō jsa pharu dukha daindi

HHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

22.274ab nariyŏ hīsīndi ttärśaśūni ku vā prīyuvŏ’ staura

LLLH HLHLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.274cd ttarrna dukha kṣūna barīndi samu hävī aysmuī ārru

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

22.275ab kū vaysña aśtä paḍauysi cau rraṣṭŏ pandŏ nijsaṣḍĕ

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.275cd aśtä ūvāśa cū jsa dātu cu puṣṣŏ klaiśa ni jända

HLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.276ab ākṣūta vaysña narīndĕ haspästa śśāśiña balysä

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.276cd maraṇīṃju hatcañita hīnŏ khŏ ju hastä damänu ggaysīṃgyŏ

LLHL LLLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

22.277ab abätanda byātagarā śīläna hastamäna hämīru

LLHL HLLHHLL || H LLLLHL ||

22.277cd hutāṣṭĕ kätā’matĕ kei’ta ttu hiīvī aysmū paiya

LHLL HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

22.278ab cĕ mara ttiyĕ śśāśiña balysä abitandi māñita vaysña

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.278cd jinda puṣṣŏ harbiśśä ysaṃtha du**kh**ānu päṣkalu yanda

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.279ab pharu ysārĕ satva ci varṣṭāniyĕ udvīyu yanārĕ

LLHL HLLHHLL || H HLLHL ||

22.279cd puṣṣŏ narāmīndä pravaindä biśyau parsīndä dukhyau jsa

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.280ab ttīyä vā mätrai balysä bälsaṃggäna mästäna haṃtsa

HLH HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.280cd hā ttu diśŏ jsātĕ ku āśirī mahākālśavä āstĕ

HLLL HLLHLH || LH HLLHL ||

22.281ab hamata śśandā rrätu yandĕ ggarū sarbitĕ käḍä mästä

LLLH HLLHL || LHH LLLLHL ||

22.281cd myāñŏ tṛṃkhānu samāhāña mahākālśavi āstĕ

HLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.282ab hamata ggaru kutkuṭa pādu pakūṭätĕ mätrai balysä

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HH|HL ||

22.282cd sthavärä vyusthahätĕ samāhānina balysä pō’ namaśtä

LLLH LLLLHHLL || H LHLHL ||

22.283ab narŏ ju vätĕ haṃdari balysa balysānä ṣṣāvai sthīrä

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

22.283cd cä duva śśāstāra paysāni ttärī suhä āya khŏ maṃ ṣṭĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.284ab kyĕrä mä vätä śśärä vätä balysä ci ma parrätĕ biśyau dukhyau jsa

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

22.284cd ttu vā śätu hāvu pachīśĕ cu uhu ditĕ byōdĕ mä balysa

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.285ab nähutĕ balysūñi urmaysdĕ haṃndaudu harbiśśu vīrä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.285cd satī vā pātcu thu vaysña jitai ttāḍētu jaḍīṃgyŏ

LHH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.286ab śśākyamunä balysä tta parstĕ uhŏ varata balysa tta hvīyĕ **A**

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.286cd[[148]](#footnote-148) ōśä skyätä panatä balysi bataku marä dṛreitĕ mä jsīnŏ

HLLL LLLHL! || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.287ab biśśä hāḍĕ kīrä yäḍaimä khŏ rrŏ paḍāṃjsiya biśśä balysa

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

22.287cd krrōsuṃni mara vätĕ balysä biśpaḍā āstanu kalpä

HHL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.288ab parritĕ pharu satva dukhyau jsa cai udiśśä ṣṣāmañu nāndi

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.288cd cu rrŏ harita harbiśśä vātcŏ kanakamunä parrätĕ dukhyau jsa

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.289ab kana<ka>muni mara vätĕ balysä ci ttiyĕ paranirvätĕ ṣṭāni

LLLLL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.289cd vaysaṃbatŏ ṣṣāmañu nāndi kālśavä nä parrätĕ dukhyau jsa

LHLL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.290ab cĕ kālśavi śśāśiña balysä pra**v**ajjŏ ṣṣāmañu nāndi

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.290cd ni hāḍĕ puṣṣŏ haspäta īndi mamä vīri parräta dukhyau jsa

LHLLL! HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

22.291ab ci vā mamä śśāśiña puña yandĕ hōra hēḍä vicätra

LHLL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.291cd balysä vätĕ dātä bälsaṃṅgi parāhu abuvatu därysdĕ

HLLL HLLHL || -LHL LLLLHL ||

22.292ab ṣāri vā ttrāmī balysä biśśi padiya muhŏ jsa hamaṃggi

HLH HH|HL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.292cd mamä hōna hīviyĕ mulśdi ka nä parrījīyä dukhyau jsa

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.293ab[[149]](#footnote-149) ttai hvāñitĕ mitrai balysä cu aysu puṣṣŏ parritaì mä satva

HHL HH|HL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.293cd cu rrŏ parrījīmä mamāstŏ śśākyamunä balysä ṣṣäṇaumi

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.294ab ṣä nä kuśalamūlyō ustōdĕ mōkṣabījä nu bīḍĕ

LLLLL HH|HHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.294cd mamä vätĕ nä ṣṭāniyĕ hīyāra parrīyīnā dīṣṭa

LLLLL HLLHHL || LH HH|HL ||

22.295ab biśśŏ hōtŏ näjsätĕ’ ttānu vīrä cĕ mamä brātari vīrä

LLHL LLLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.295cd puña kuśśalamūla yiḍāndi ku puṣṣŏ parsīndi dukhyō jsa

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.296ab sthavirä pō’ balysä namaśtä drrai tcìrai tvaṃdanu jsātĕ

LLLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.296cd haṃdrauysī hämätĕ àgāśŏ yamē prrāhāliyĕ yandĕ

LHH LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.297ab varī paranirvitĕ dau paśśätĕ ttarandarna hìvīna

LHLL HLLHLLL || LH HLLHL ||

22.297cd śśarīrai gyasta haṃggaljīndi pharu ṇä pajsamu yanīndä

LHH HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

22.298ab ku ṣa parṣa mitrai balysä ttutŏ hōtŏ kālśavi daindi **A**

LLHL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.298cd ttĕrä vindäkä hōtä jsa mästä anīyu ni duṣkaru saittä

LLLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.299ab tta ni hvāñätĕ mitrai balysä mai avamañīru aysmūna

LLHL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.299cd puña hajuvattātä parrīyi ni ju mästatētĕ nä dĕtĕna

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLLLL ||

22.300ab balysānu śśāśiña ṣätĕ mästamä ṣṣamanānu prapādi

HHL HLLLLHLL || LL HLLHL ||

22.300cd cu ni handara vīri niyasca ggaṃjsĕ hvāñīndi śśùjitäyĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLLLL ||

22.301ab ṣätĕ mahāṣṣāvai agrä śśākyamuni śśāśiña balysä

LLLH HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.301cd dvāsu dutä uspurrĕ dṛreitĕ käḍĕ mahābhāvä balōndi

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.302ab prattyēkasaṃbuddhi päṇḍivātu hatärra ṣṣaddĕ jsa hūḍĕ

HHLH! HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.302cd ttyau puñyau parrätĕ dukhyau jsa śśākyamuni śśāśiña balysä

HLH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.303ab västarna hvāñitĕ balysä ttutu pūrvayōggu ttu kālu

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.303cd pharu ysārĕ ttīyä uysnōra puṣṣŏ narāmīndi pravaindä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.304ab ttīyä vā mätrai balysä ttānu satvānu hätāyä

HLH HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.304cd cĕ rrŏ parrījāña dukhyau jsa karmyau jsa āta avāyä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.305ab pai āṣṭīna bā’yu paśśätĕ nariya vīrä biraysdĕ

-HH HLHLLLL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.305cd biśśä ttärśaśūniya vīrä prīya vätä dukha ni jiyārĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.306ab kyĕ mōkṣi ttīma barīndi balysä vajsitā’rĕ ttu kālu

-LHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

22.306cd avāyuvŏ’ ṣṭāna cavīndä biśyau parsīndi dukhyau jsa

LHLL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.307ab samu ttānu niśtä parrītä cĕ anantanarī yiḍāndä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL LHLHL ||

22.307cd balysānu dātu mahāyānu apramānu yäḍāndä

HHL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.308ab āryānu ggaṃjsĕ hvatāndä cu ysātä vaska aysātä

HHL HLLHL || -LHL HLLHL ||

22.308cd bilsaṃgya hūḍä ttu hōṣṭāndi purauḍāndi ysätāndi

HHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.309ab pra**v**a**j**ĕ biyanu yiḍāndi cĕ mä**ch**ādṛṣṭī nāndi

HHL LLLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

22.309cd mamä udiśśä rrusta-vrahauṇa hvastāndi tvīṣṣĕ yiḍāndi

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.310ab aśyānu ṣṣāmañu buvatāndi kyĕ vā ggāṭhiya strīya

HHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.310cd ṣṣamanānu ṣṣāmañu buvatātä cĕ narŏ paḍā buvīndi

LLHL HLLLLHL || LLL LHLHL ||

22.311ab ttä mätrō balysu nĕ daindi nä vara parsīndi dukhyau jsa **A**

LHH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.311cd ttäna cu ttyau karmyō vari ṣṭāni nĕ härṣṭāyä pathīya

LLLH HH|LLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.312ab ttīyi ānandi gyastu balysu pātcŏ bitamō braṣṭĕ

HLH HLHLHL || HL LLH|HL ||

22.312cd cĕ hā puña yandĕ u hā baśdō cu ṣä parśtä dukhyau jsa

LHLL HLLHHH || LL HLLHL ||

22.313ab kyĕ hā puña yandĕ u hā baśdō baśdiyĕ jsa pathīśti

LHLL HLLHHH || H LLLLHL ||

22.313cd puña avaṣṭandā yandĕ ṣä ṣṣai mätrai vätĕ parśtä

LLLH HH|HL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.314ab cĕ hā puña yandĕ u hā baśdō baśdō hamu yandĕ

LHLL HLLHHH || H HLLHL ||

22.314cd puñai vahanīndi ṣä saṃtsēra dāru jsātĕ dukhōttä

LHLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.315ab ttäna ni parsīndi cu ṣätä śśāśani ānanda buvīndä

LLLH HLLLLHLL || H HLLHL ||

22.315cd vicitrĕ ggāṭhuvŏ’ ggaṃjsĕ ṣṣamana śśūjīyĕ yanīndä

-LHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.316ab ggāṭhā nä ttīyi ni bvārĕ kāmānu haṭhṭha u dātä

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.316cd ci mamānŏ stāmŏ nĕ kei’ndi cu aysu pharu kalpa diteimi

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.317ab nä hvāhu bulysu nuvaśtāri mulśdĕ kṣīṇŏ paśśāndä

-LHL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.317cd vinai sīyāndi pacaḍäna ggāṭhā nu hamata buvīri

LHH HLLLLL || HHL LLLLHL ||

22.318ab khŏ balysä sūtruvŏ’ parstĕ khŏ ttara haṃdāri yanīndi

-LHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.318cd cindiku ju ggāṭhā ttīyä ṣṣamanä vätĕ anäjsaḍä daindä

HLLL HH|HL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.319ab käḍĕ nä hā hämätĕ aṣṣadda jseì’ṇu vätä nä chädrra tcäṣā’ri

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.319cd aśka ttätĕ mā biśśa jsāna anijsaḍiya karaṇa yanāri

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

22.320ab ku haṃgrīsīndi śśùjätĕna ṣṣamanānu ggaṃjsä yanīndä

LHH HLLLLL || LLHL HLLHL ||

22.320cd vara āryapudgalä kaśtä ṣä àrūpyavātai karmä

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HH|HL ||

22.321ab cu ni paḍā ggāṭhā hūḍāndä hajuva ṣṣadda puñaunda

LLLH HH|HHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.321cd ttu ni purōrīndi ysänīndi nä nĕ ju vara baśdā saittä

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

22.322ab avathīya ṣṭāna märāri ttätĕñĕ baśdiyĕ jsa ttu kālu

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

22.322cd ttäna ni biśśä mätrai vīrä dukhyau parsīndi uysnōra

LLLLL HH|HL || LHH HLLHL ||

22.323ab ku ni ṣṣamana vīri aṣṣadda cu nä biśśä jsa vanda pravaita

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.323cd ttä puṣṣŏ nāsārĕ virāhīndä varī ṣṭāniyĕ balysä

LLLH HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.324ab manīndi mä udiśśä pravaita aysu hamatä hvastä pachīysĕ **A**

LHLL LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.324cd bañīndi mä tvīṣṣĕ yanīṃdä huṣṣa huṣṣa ni jsātĕ aṣṣadda

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.325ab ysamaśśaṃdai āphäḍä durbhikṣä hämätĕ āchai pīttä

LLLH HLLHHL || LLL HH|HL ||

22.325cd hīnä hīsīndä ttu kālu brīnthi paṣṭīndi abāḍä

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.326ab nĕ nĕ dātu māniya pyūvā’ri cai rrŏ ju vā pyūṣḍĕ ni yīndi

LLHL HLLHL || HLLH! HLLHL ||

22.326cd cu vara hvatĕ buljsē hāva nĕrnĕ sä**j**īndä ttu kālu

LLLLL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.327ab cvī dātahvāñā vīri paḍā väta mästä aṣṣadda

HHL HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

22.327cd ttītī rrŏ dātu varatä hämätĕ apramānvī yandĕ

HHL HLLLLLLL || HL HH|HL ||

22.328ab uysāniyĕ ārru ni bu**tt**ĕ ttyau haṃtsatētu yiḍaimä

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

22.328cd ci mä ṣṣaddŏ harbiśśu buvatāndi ku vaṣṭāmata dātä

LLHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.329ab kalyāṇamättṛ ṣa ānanda cĕ kari hvandi aṣṣandŏ

HHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.329cd rrustŏ cilŏ vīri ni yīndi cu va nĕ vaysvarnnō vīri

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

22.330ab dātìnau ūru mä birätīndi cu pràtämūkṣŏ rahāsa

HLH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

22.330cd ggāṭhānu harbiśśä gvērīndi cu samu ṣṣamani pyuvā’ñu

HHL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

22.331ab ttäna härna ggāṭhā buvanīndi ṣṣaddŏ tvīṣṣĕ haysīndi

LLHL HH|LLHL || HL HLLHL ||

22.331cd[[150]](#footnote-150) ttuṣṣĕ hamatä tsīndi avāyä nĕnnä thatō hämätĕ parrīyä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

22.332ab ānanda mättrai balysä ttū näjsaḍu hämätĕ padaṃgya

HHL HH|HL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

22.332cd hvataimū khŏ yĕ hā hīśti harbiśyau parśtä dukhyau jsa

LHH LLH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

22.333ab hvataimū baśdē mäśtä kyĕ mästu biyanu yanīndi

LHH HH|HL || -LHL LLLLHL ||

22.333cd ku ṣṣai ṣṣuvŏ balysä nĕ pyūṣḍĕ cu va nĕ kō parsŏ dukhyau jsa

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.334ab balysä ttū hvanau naljsōndĕ käḍĕ sīra hämäta uysnōra

HLH LHLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

22.334cd ttĕrä haspäsāmä ku mätrei vätĕ parsāmä dukhyau jsa

LLHL HLLHHLL || H HLLHL ||

22.335ab tta aysu vara mitrei vätĕ hīśśŏ biśyō haṃtsa umyau jsa

LLLLL HH|LLHL || LH HLLHL ||

22.335cd kyĕ burŏ pyūṣṭāndi sta ttū dhātu saggauravina aysmūna

LLLH HLLHHL || LH LLLLHL ||

22.336ab biśyau parsāma dukhyau jsa biśśä ni käḍäyānĕ jiyāndĕ

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

22.336cd vyāgaraṇŏ hastamu byēhāmanĕ balysūśtu varālstŏ **A**

HLLL HLLHHLL || H HLLHL ||

**Z23 Z23**

siddham

23.1ab namasīmä harbiśśä balysa balysānu harbiśśu dātu **A**

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.1cd biśśä mahāsatva bōdhisatva biśśä ma āysda yanīru

LLLH HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.2ab ttutu hvanau khŏ gyastä balysä ttāva-ttrīśyau jsa vahäṣṭä

LLLH LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.2cd hvatanau yi haṃjsätĕ byūhä sarvasatvānu hätāyä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.3ab khvei rrŏ rrē udayanä vaskŏ pratäbibō parstĕ padīndĕ

HLH LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.3cd kyĕrī puña hämäta pharāka ttu vā uhu vaysña pyuvī’ru

LHLL LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.4ab ttĕrä hāḍĕ karma nĕ ysvā’rĕ hvatana kari hvatanau dātu

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL LLH|HL ||

23.4cd hiṃduvau dīru buvārĕ hvatanau ni dātä nä saittä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.5ab[[151]](#footnote-151) ciṅgānu ciṅgau dātä kaspärau ttĕrä khaṣṣaphaṣṣä

HHL HH|HL || HLH LLLLLL! ||

23.5cd kaspärai hāḍĕ tta sājīndi kvī rru arthu buvārĕ

HLH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.6ab hvatanāni dātä ṣä saittä ci arthu karä nä buvārĕ

LLHL HLLHL || -LHL LLLLHL ||

23.6cd cī haṃtsa arthäna pyuvā’rĕ tta nä saittä handari dātä

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.7ab prrāgärätä satvä nä hvāña ṣṣei ttu hō kyĕ arthä niśtä

HLLL HLLHL || HLH LHLHL ||

23.7cd cu ñŏ śtāka sarvañi balysä nirārthā hvāña salāva

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.8ab salāvuvŏ sārä cu arthä arthä vā ttandī sārä

LHLL HLLHL || HLH HH|HL ||

23.8cd kvī tta bāysdaiya khŏ hvīndĕ ttäna haṃtsa arthäna dātä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.9ab ṣä ju nä śśäru bu**tt**ĕ nä dīru kalyāṇamättrŏ ni bu**tt**ĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.9cd ṣṣei ni dākṣäṇī paysēndä cĕ nĕ dātä arthäna pyūṣḍĕ

HLH LHLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.10ab dhāraṇänu arthu ni bvārä kyĕ narŏ paramārthŏ paysēndä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.10cd[[152]](#footnote-152) ttäna cu gyastūñĕ pharĕ jsa bi**śś**ä haṃtsa arthäna hāḍĕ

LLLH HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.11ab paramārthä dātä balōndi nai kyĕ hanu arthi paysēndä

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.11cd abustiyĕ arthi ju niśtä kyĕ va dukhyau parsi saṃtsēra

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.12ab cīyi puṣṣŏ dātä panaśtĕ biśśä rrŏ śśäratātä panaśtä **A**

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.12cd ttäna cu nĕ nĕ bvārĕ uysnōra śśäriyĕ häri ttīyi vävātu

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.13ab prattyakṣu jsāna däyārĕ kyĕ nä dātu māniya pyuvā’rĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.13cd samu nä ditu vīri u rūvu ttäryaśūnyau jsa viśśēṣä

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.14ab abustañi satva pharāka batiyĕ suhä käḍäna saṃtsēra

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

23.14cd mästa käḍäyānĕ yanārĕ pharu kalpa ṣṭārĕ avāyi

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.15ab[[153]](#footnote-153) ttäna hatärŏ sarvañi balysä häviyĕ ttañi grutĕ tcārma

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLHL! ||

23.15cd hatcastä āstō pīḍĕ śśō śśilō hūñi jsa dhātu

-LHL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.16ab ttäna cu vara hāvu vajiṣṭĕ dātu vätĕ mästu utāru

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.16cd klaiśìnai āchai mästä ṣā aruva’ ttaṃdiya dātä

HLH HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.17ab ttäna dātä hva’ṃdiyĕ pyūvā’ñi pīrāñi pūstäya ōṣku

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.17cd sājāñi arthī pulsāñi hvañei vātcŏ gyaḍānu

HHL HH|HHL || LH HLLHL ||

23.18ab aysū ttau hvāñimä vaṃña kyĕri dātä pvā’mata hāvi

LHH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.18cd tta mä pyūṣṭŏ khŏ gyastä balysä mērä hvatĕ gyastuvŏ’ dātu

LLHL LHLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.19ab drrai māśtä gyastuvŏ’ āstä dī pāracättrei banhyä

HHL HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

23.19cd pharu parrätĕ gyasta dukhyau jsa mästu yäḍĕ gyastuvŏ’ hāvu

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.20ab varä handarä gyastä cĕ jäta jsīna varatä gyastuvŏ’ ttītä

LLLLL HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.20cd samu dātu balysäna pyūṣṭĕ varī vā gyastuvŏ’ ātä

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.21ab puṣṣŏ bastĕ pandŏ avāyi pharu rrŏ ṣṣei handara gyasta

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.21cd bastāndi pandŏ avāyi ttäri hāvä ci dātu pyūṣḍĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLHL LHLHL ||

23.22ab jaṃbvīvi trāmä västātä ku nĕ marata balysä ni vei śtä

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.22cd khŏ ju ṣa ṣṣava stāryau haṃtsa ku nä sata śtä haṃbaḍa māstä

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.23ab ō kṣīrä ku nĕ rrē näśtä ō ṣa bisa ku hvāṣṭä mīḍĕ

HHL LLH|HL || HLLL LHLHL ||

23.23cd trāmu māñaṃdu anāhä ysamaśśandei harbiśśä ttīyä

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.24ab haṃggargga harbiśśä hayirūṇĕ khanā būśśä panaṣṭĕ **A**

HHL HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

23.24cd paniyĕ ttĕrä kāṣca uysnōrä samu khŏ ttiyĕ ci māta mīḍĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LHLHL ||

23.25ab jùhānā stōru uysnōra balysu vätĕ kāṣcäna ysīru

LHH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.25cd paljsārgga harbiśśä hva’ndä mari ā’gyĕ dīvatĕ yakṣa

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.26ab cu ttä thāna cakrama līni ku ṣṭa paḍā balysu ditāndä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.26cd kuṃ ttuśśā balysäna daindä biśśä nä ysäru brūṣcätĕ kāṣca

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.27ab udayani rrundi bihīya atä ysīru nuṣṭhura kāṣca

-LLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.27cd atī käḍĕ jūhätĕ balysä nai nĕ ysirä ēṣṭätu yīndi

LHLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.28ab myāñŏ andīvärŏ āstĕ balysu vätĕ jūhätĕ āṇi

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLHL ||

23.28cd cvī rrīṇĕ ṣṣäṣjĕ yanīndä kāṣcai ju kari nä vahīndä

HHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

23.29ab ttai hämätu cu ju sañi aśtä kaṃ va ttĕrä jīvätĕ harsi

HLLL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.29cd nĕ ma kāṣcä tvīṣṣĕ yanāru ku vā vā balysä vahīysdĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.30ab ku yĕ brī hamatu ni daiyä ku yĕ ttu diśu daiyi ku āstä

-LLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.30cd ō yĕ pratäbiṃbau daiyä ttäna härna kāṣca nuvaṃttĕ

HLLL HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.31ab māñandi vaysña ni byaudĕ biśśäyĕ ysamaśśandai satvä

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

23.31cd dätĕna bvēmätĕ jsa ṣṣahāñi ttina ju mamä kāṣca nä jīyĕ

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.32ab cīyä hā tsīmä saṃkhērma ku ṣṭa āṇä balysu ditaimä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.32cd kvī ni vara vaysña ni daimä saṃ ma puṣṣŏ kāṣcĕ jsanīndi

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.33ab ttai hämätu cu nai parīmä pratäbiṃbau vaysña padīndĕ

HLLL LHLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.33cd ku nĕ hamatu balysu nä daimä pratäbiṃbai pajsamu yanīmä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

23.34ab varī vā hāḍĕ tta kāṣṭĕ biśśu ttu buvĕ ni yuḍu yanīmi

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

23.34cd balysä pratäbiṃbau uairi aśka vara baśdau nāsĕ

HLLL HH|HL || HLLL HH|HL ||

23.35ab tta rrŏ hāḍĕ buljsē balysi ni ju yĕ biśśä tcāraṇi hvīyi

LLHL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.35cd hamaraṣṭvī hajuva hvatāndi cändäkai tcāraṇĕ hvīyä

LLLH LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.36ab puña varata nāndä pharāka niṃju vara baśdā kaṣṭa

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

23.36cd tta aysu puña nāsĕ pharāka crrāmu dāśśīñi padīdĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.37ab ttī parstĕ bārrā ggurṣṭĕ pīrāka ysarrätarĕ daśta **A**

HHL HH|HL || HHL LLLLHL ||

23.37cd ttatatu pharu paṣṭutĕ dāṃgyĕ balysä pratäbiṃbai vaska

LLLLL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

23.38ab pīsaundä ggarcha padandāndä kyĕ ttū tcāraṇä gyasta

HHL HLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

23.38cd ṣṣei viśpaśśarmi nä hōttĕ balysä pratäbiṃbei ueirä

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

23.39ab hamatī jsŏ gyasta paysāñi màñandī handarä niśtä

LLHL HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.39cd biśiyĕ ysamaśśandai satvä khvī yä pratäbiṃbau yīndi

LLLLL HH|HL || HLLL HH|HL ||

23.40ab kō yä rrŏ uṣṇīr ō urrna ttaṃdu hā ggūnai māñi

HLH HH|HL || HLH HH|HL ||

23.40cd cvī ttīśä tcarṣvattātä ttō yĕ cĕ yuḍu tīndi padaṃndu

HHL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.41ab cīyä vā balysä vahīysdĕ cu vā muhu ttīyä tanāmä

HLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.41cd nāma rrūyāmä u pīsu ku nĕ ju hā māñätĕ uairi

HLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.42ab rrē tta hvatĕ muhvī yanāmä kai ni māñaṃndä hämātĕ

HLLL LHLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.42cd nĕ yĕ ggaṃgyĕ khāśätĕ uūtcŏ kvī yĕ biśśä khaṣṭŏ ni yīndi

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.43ab ttīyä biśśä bārrā ōrätyāndi khŏ tvī gyasta kṣamīyä

HLLL HH|HHL || LH HLLHL ||

23.43cd muṣuvai rrŏ hāḍĕ kätā’mä svī ākṣuvāmä padīndĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.44ab hēnei candanä ṣkälä śtāka kyĕ hamasātä aśśaṃphä

-HH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.44cd āṇi vā tcēr ō ulaṣṭāni kyĕrä mästä uskyālstŏ

HLH HH|LLHL || LL! HLLHL ||

23.45ab rrē ttīyä hāruva braṣṭĕ crrāmä saṃṭhānäna tcērä

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.45cd biśśä hajuva hvandi tta ysūṣṭāndi gyasta āṇei tcērä

LLLLL HLLHHL || HL HH|HL ||

23.46ab ttäna āṇi bustä balysūśtu āṇi hvatĕ hastamu dātu

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.46cd āṇi biśśä ttärtha nṛhīyĕ mahāprāhālī vīri

HLLL HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

23.47ab cvī mästa hastama kīrĕ biśśä balysä āṇi nijsaṣṭĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.47cd āṇä pratäbiṃbei tcēri siṃhāysanu vīri palaṃggu

HLLL HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.48ab ttiyĕ ṣṣīvĕ gyastuvŏ’ āṇä biśśä viśpaśśarmi vajäṣḍĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.48cd biśśu rrundä aysmiya bustä balysä pratäbiṃbō yandĕ

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

23.49ab ttai hämätu mamä ṣätä tcēru kvī ju hā māñätĕ vicci

HLLL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.49cd nĕ nĕ ju buvĕ haṃdaru trāmu ttiyĕ pīsä hastaru kīrŏ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.50ab ka muhŏ ttutŏ śśandō rrījātĕ handari pīsai vaysña **A**

LLLLL HH|HHL || LLL HH|HL ||

23.50cd nĕ nĕ ju mūysaṃthu yanīmi härṣṭāyi pīsäna kīru

LLLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.51ab ttīyi haṃjsārrŏ harbiśśu nātĕ thatō vāṣṭŏ vahäṣṭä

HLH HLLLLHL || LH HLLHL ||

23.51cd cīyi ṣṣava byūṣṭa bàrrai rūvu vīra kūṣḍä vistātä

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.52ab rrundu vara hā yiḍĕ haṣḍä balysä pratäbiṃbau yandĕ

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

23.52cd mamä pariya aysvī tanīmä nai handarä tcāraṇä trāmu

LLLLL LHLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.53ab rrē yä hā parstĕ ttuvāśti indriyai vīri paysāndĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.53cd[[154]](#footnote-154) ttätĕña ysamaśśandita näśti ttätäna karä hastarä pīsai

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHH! ||

[23.54–89 missing]

23.90ab samu uysnōrāṇu hätāyä ku ṣṭa nä vainaiyai niśtä

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

23.90cd vara balysa rūvina dyārĕ hvāñīndä hastamu dātu

LLHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.91ab vainaiyai niśtä cĕ nä dātä arthu paysēndä

H! HH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.91cd nĕ nĕ varatä balysa diyārĕ jaḍiyĕ paranärväta saindä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.92ab ku puṣṣŏ vainaiyā gyasta parrätu yiḍĕ sarvañi balysä

LLLH HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.92cd gyasta ōraṣṭĕ kṣamāta puṣṣŏ jaṃbuvīya vahīysĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.93ab kō ju aysu byāta hämānĕ abitanda māñita ōṣku

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.93cd biśśu bitandētĕ ṣä ārru cu narŏ balysūśtu buvīru

LLLH HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.94ab ttu biśśu mara āṇa varāśīru cu puña hatärŏ yäḍānda

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

23.94cd nūvarau puña ni pätālyārĕ bitandētĕ pracaina

HLH LLLLHHL || LH HLLHL ||

23.95ab härthanū hīśtä anicci nyau ju suha trāstu tanīndi

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.95cd hāysa vā avitsarä ttītä cīyä puṣṣŏ pa**tt**a avāyä

HLH LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.96ab arātū śśūjätĕ vīrä ṣṭau klaiśä nuṣṭhurä mästä

LHH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.96cd samu ku vajsitī’rä handaru gyastu cĕ iśvaḍarä umyau jsa

LLLLL HLLLLHL || LH LLLLHL ||

23.97ab arātū nuṣṭhura nāstĕ nĕ tta käei’ta ttiyĕ puña trāma

LHH HLLHL || LLHL LLLLHL ||

23.97cd ka mamä suha trāma nä īndä puña haṃjsēmāña hamraṣṭŏ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.98ab cū ṣa brūñāmata trāma saṃ khŏ sarbaṃndä urmaysdĕ **A**

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.98cd arātū ttrāma hamändä khŏ yĕ buysutu daiyi padaṣku

LHH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.99ab ttäña ttāḍēta kaśśīru arētĕ jsa maratä saṃtsēra

-LLH HLLHL || LHLL LLLLHL ||

23.99cd ku hīvī dastu usthaṃjīru patäna nai nĕ vajsī’ru

LHH HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.100ab vaysña gyasta sta dätĕna arātū hāḍĕ bihīya

HL! HLLLLL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.100cd duya īndä pāṃsupiśśāca vari ttu diśu byēhäta ysaṃthu

LLHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.101ab päta’jsa sta śśūra stärñu vā byēhäta ysaṃthu

! LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.101cd biśśä päta’ñi rrūyäta rrāśu biśśŏ būmattētu dahīñu

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.102ab ttätä rrundĕ tvīṣṣĕ tsutāndä uhu nu hā ggīhā väta sta

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HH|LLL ||

23.102cd urä nahuṣṣä ēḍū dēvä umājiyĕ ārru arētĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.103ab urä aysurä ṣṭāniyĕ vratäna puṣṣŏ braśśätĕ urvaśśi käḍna

LLLLL HLLLLL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.103cd ttäna vīrä aysmiya bastĕ urvaśśei rrāśa tsutātä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.104ab umājā vātcu arātä uru rruṃdu tvīṣṣĕ yiḍātä

LHH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.104cd nàrāyanä urvaśśu nātĕ umājiyĕ ārru arētĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.105ab nahuṣṣu jsīḍāndi sta rruṃdu vā ggīhu aysuryau juśtä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL LLH|HL ||

23.105cd cī aysura purrdu yäḍānda nahuṣṣu vā tvīṣṣĕ yäḍānda

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.106ab cu riṣayu ōṣṭĕ aggastu ttĕrä śśāvu nuṣṭhuru byōdĕ

-LLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.106cd suśĕ käḍäna umā ṣä ārru arātū nuṣṭhura nātä

LLLLL LHLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.107ab ēḍu jsīḍāndä sta rrundä räṣayyō jsa ākṣuttĕ kūśä

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.107cd gyastūñä kāṃjanä ysīrru varī puṣṣŏ śśāvina sūtä

HHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.108ab dēvä rrē gyastuvŏ’ āstä pharu salī cu gyaysna gyaṣṭĕ

HLH HLLHL || LLLH LHLHL ||

23.108cd samī mara nāma panaṣṭä puṣṣŏ cavätĕ gyastuvŏ’ āṇä

LHLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.109ab arātī ttrāmu hamraṣṭu pāraṃgga jsātĕ puñyau jsa

LHH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.109cd samu khŏ purra ustamä pakṣä ō nitā ku vāmu jīyĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || HLH LHLHL ||

23.110ab ṣa ju niśtä lōviya śśäratātä jāna riddhä abhijñĕ

LLHL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.110cd cu va nä bajä härṣṭai vīrä cīyä huvĕ’ yandĕ arētu

LLLLL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.111ab muhŏ varata mäśtu arētu yäḍĕ dēvada**tt**ä jaḍīna **A**

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.111cd vari ṣṭānä lōviyĕ ttīyä biśśĕ paṃjsa rrustĕ abhijñĕ

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.112ab ttī śśakrä balysu tta braṣṭĕ cu ju yĕ śśäru daiyi haṃndariyĕ

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLLLL ||

23.112cd ttai hämätĕ kō mamä āya ṣā gyasta balysa arātä

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.113ab ttai hvatĕ sarvañi balysä ni ṣä śśakra ṣī samu ōrsä

-HLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.113cd arātä dīruī saittä cūḍĕ ṣā ttiyĕ śśäratātä

-LHL HH|HL || HLH LLLLHL ||

23.114ab biśśä gyasta haṃju dasta nāndä u patä balysu vistāta

LLHL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.114cd khŏ ni parī tta muhu yanāmä thu nä pätē pīsai hvāṣṭä

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

23.115ab tvī mästä maha vätĕ mulysdä cu nä maratä āstī balysa

HHL LLLLHL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

23.115cd ttutu gyasta-kṣīräna vaysña muhu pachīśāmanĕ hāvu

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.116ab śśō nä rrŏ ttŏ balysa salāvi hvandānu maha vätĕ nyasca

HLLL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

23.116cd balysä mara hva’ṃduvŏ’ ysātä marä āṇä bustä balysūśtu

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.117ab maratä arahanda hämārĕ prattyēkabuddha balōnda

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.117cd hvī’ya ggata hastara saittä hva’ndānu vaysña khŏ gyasta

HLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.118ab cī thu hā vaysña vahīysa aśka hva’ṃndānu tta saittä

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.118cd väśśēṣvī gyasta nä busta nei uairä pajsamu yäḍāndi

LHH HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

23.119ab kau thu tta tta balysa vahīysa cu tä rrŏ muhu pajsamu yanāmä

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

23.119cd kvī hva’ṃndi harbiśśä daindä ttĕrä pajsamajsērä biśśānu

HHL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.120ab biśśu nä ahävāysätĕ balysä sthavärä mudgalyāyanu ggurṣṭĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLHH! HLLHL ||

23.120cd hā jaṃbutīva vahīysu ttō pulsu mä parṣĕ tcahōra

HHL HLLHL || HHLL! HLLHL ||

23.121ab hōdamiyĕ haḍai ma daindä cĕ ma ju vätĕ kāṣcänä īyä

HLLL LHLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.121cd saṃkāśä kṣīra vahīysĕ hā haṃgrīsāṃdu biśśīnda

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.122ab sthavärä pō’ namasätĕ balysu samu khŏ huvĕ’ rraysgu nämäśdi

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.122cd ttĕrä thatau ātä jaṃbutīva ttu ṣṣuvŏ’ biśśu vīrä biraṣṭĕ

LLLH HLHLHL || LLLLL! HLLHL ||

23.123ab kāṣcìnai ttausai mästä paniyĕ ysäru vīrä uysdaundä

HLH HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.123cd atä sīra harbiśśä hva’ndä ttuvarĕ rrē udayanä sīrä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

23.124ab rāja-gṛhä ṣṣamana haṃgrīta aśiyĕ ūvāysā bi**śś**ä **A**

HLLL LLLLHL || LLLH HH|HL ||

23.124cd ūvāysyĕ harbiśśä ttīyä śśūjätĕna samai yiḍāndä

HHL HLLHL || HLLL LHLHL ||

23.125ab cīyä vā balysä vahīysdĕ cai paḍā varnitu yīndä

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.125cd ku burŏ ṣei śśāśanä ītä ṣa nä parṣa hvāṣṭa biśśānu

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.126ab cīyä kāttyāyanä pyūṣṭĕ ggarahätĕ nä nai śśäru sastu

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.126cd strīyĕ atä īratĕ śśaṭhṭhĕ kyĕ nä hōttĕ uairä sañānu

HLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.127ab cu nä paḍā ggāṭhuvŏ’ ṣṭāni saña väta īriyĕ daśtĕ

LLLH HLLHL || -LLLL HLLHL ||

23.127cd khŏ rrŏ vaysña ṣṣāmañu nāndi nĕ ju ttä hāmurgyä yäḍāndä

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.128ab mari rrŏ pharu sañyau huṣṣātĕ sīyādu dātu pharāku

LLLLL LHLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.128cd abhi**ñ**uvŏ daśtĕ karīhĕ ka nĕ nä ūḍāṃdu ysänīndä

LHLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.129ab[[155]](#footnote-155) upananda cāla utpalavarṇa ttyau jsa patämara aśtä

LLHL HLLLLHL || HL LLLLHL ||

23.129cd väna mudgalyāyani sthīrä räddhyau ni pratäsamä näśtä

LLLH HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

23.130ab ttīyä upalavarṇa tta kāṣṭātä cūḍĕ ggāṭhiyĕ strīyĕ

HLLL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.130cd ṣṣai kyĕ nĕ ju ggūttärä mästä käḍĕ pajsamajsērĕ dahānu

HLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.131ab marä ttattī aśiyĕ ttä īndä kyĕ rrē pätĕ rrīṇa nä māta

LLLH LLLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.131cd īmu vaysvarnä ṣṣamanä īyä pätō’ yä ōrätŏ tsīndä

HLH HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.132ab īndi mara mäśtä ṣṣahānĕ aśtä marä vasutä parāhä

HLLL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

23.132cd aysu vātcu ttū häru byūhīmä aśiyĕ ūḍä padīmĕ

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.133ab khŏ rrŏ kātyāyanä ōṣṭä ttū cu śtā samai yiḍānda

-LLH HLLHL || HLH LHLHL ||

23.133cd ṣṣamana ākṣvīndi patämarārĕ sañi ju tcērä ttattīka

LLLH HLLLLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.134ab tta rrŏ vaysña ṣei nĕ hämātĕ kō aśiyĕ hvāṣṭĕ hämārŏ

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.134cd ku burŏ ṣei śśāśanä ītä nĕ ni tāvu hvāṣṭä hämārĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.135ab diśi vīrä ṣṭāniyĕ pastāta ṣṣamana aśiyĕ ttu kālu

LLHL HLLHHL || LLL LLLLHL ||

23.135cd ṣṣadda ūvāysā bi**śś**ä saṃkāśi kṣīra tsutāndä

HLH HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.136ab praysīnai ajāta śśasträ vaìśālā hāruva bi**śś**ä

LHH LHLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.136cd prrādyautta harbiśśä rrundĕ tcūrysaniyĕ hīñĕ jsa haṃtsa **A**

HHL HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.137ab làysgūriya āysäta stōru praspharda gyastyau dätäna

LHLL HLLHL || HHL HH|LLL ||

23.137cd aśśa ni uysmalsta huśūsta pathūnāāysäta hastä

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.138ab daśa palē kṣatra vicitra spätē pharu dīśta barīndä

LLLH HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.138cd bīnāṃnä hastama nāṃdä saṃkāśä kṣīra buḍāndä

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.139ab[[156]](#footnote-156) \*udaya<nä> hastu buva’stä huāysätu mästu hudaṃdu

-LLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.139cd balysä pratäbiṃbau nātĕ kamalu vätĕ hīñĕ jsa haṃtsa

HLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.140ab kōśāmu naltsutä kanthŏ kṣatra daśa palē barīndä

HHL HLLHL || HLLL LHLHL ||

23.140cd spätyau bīnāñina bū’ṇa prratäbiṃbai pajsamu tanīndä

LHH HLLHL || LLLH LLLLHL ||

23.141ab āljsaṃnda harbäśśä gvīranda haphastandā ā’rĕ

HHL HLLHHL || LH HH|HL ||

23.141cd khanandā harbiśśä sīra saṃkāśä kṣīra buḍāndä

LHH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.142ab saṃkāśä būṣṣäta västātĕ ōdä gyastuvŏ’ brōkyä

HHL HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.142cd dṛvarrōñi hvāha viśpaśśarmi haṃtsa gyastyau mästa

LLHL HLHLHL || HL HH|HL ||

23.143ab [bū]ṣṣätĕññä vrūliyĕ myāñu śśau hàlō kāṃjanä ysīrrä

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.143cd śätu āljsätīnā vūḍa haudyau jsa ratanyau bi**śś**ä

LLHL HH|HL || HHL LLH|HL ||

23.144ab biśśä ttuṣṣäta gyasta u yāma paranärmäta närmäta gyasta

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.144cd brahmānu gyastyau haṃtsa śśakrä hā kūśdĕ hìṣṭātĕ

HHL HH|HL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.145ab samudru hìṣṭātĕ nāga kūśdĕ u biśśä kinnara gyasta

LHLL HLHLHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.145cd ggandharva gyasta yakṣa bhūma mästa rrundĕ tcahōra

HHL HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.146ab vā haṃgrīsāṃdu biśśīnda käḍĕ mäśtĕ pūśĕ jsa haṃtsa

HLH HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.146cd balysä mara pajsamu yanāmä puṣṣŏ jaṃbuvīya vahīysdĕ

HLLL LLLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.147ab biśśä mahāśśakiya mästa satva haṃtsa pūśĕ jsa āta

LLLH LLLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.147cd cīyä ggarä tcalcŏ sumīrä balysä gyastyō jsa västātä

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.148ab samu khŏ purra stāryau haṃtsa bēndŏ käḍĕ mäśtä piyōrĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.148cd ō khŏ sarbaṃndä urmaysdĕ indradanä bruṃbätĕ ysāndĕ

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.149ab paṃjsa ri**dh**yau jsa adhiṣṭhāni gyastä balysä näjsaṣṭĕ **A**

HLH HLLHHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.149cd nĕ nĕ gyasta ttätĕ aśśucāṅga hvandānu häviya dätāndä

LLHL LLLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

23.150ab [biśśĕ] st[r]īyĕ gyasta ditāndi bi**śś**ä daha avätsarĕ gyaśtä

LLHL HLLHL || HLLL LLLLHL ||

23.150cd tsāṣṭŏ hva’ndānu ttu kālu nĕnju brīyā dukhu yīndi

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.151ab [uysdy]āna hva’ṃndä dätāndä ōdä hā gyastuvŏ’ braukyä

HHL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.151cd kū gyastä balysä vahäṣṭä cvī gyasta pajsamu yanīndi

HHL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

23.152ab [. . br]ūñārĕ bihīyu nĕ nä yĕ hā uysdätu yīndä

[ ]H HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.152cd balysä irdhyau jsa ni hvaṃndi tsāṣṭŏ śśäru spāṣṭu yäḍāndi

HLH HLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.153ab [samu khŏ] vā āspuḍĕ balysä miyānau b[ūṣ]ṣätau vīrä

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

23.153cd hvaraṃdai hālei brahmānä dīśta kṣattru huśśīyu

LHH HH|HHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.154ab[[157]](#footnote-157) [u syandai h]ālai śśakkrä bāhūjätĕ sarvañu balysu

LHH HH|HL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.154cd mästu bīnāñu hamālä gyasta gyastūñä yäḍāndä

HLH HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.155ab[[158]](#footnote-158) [. . . cī] vara gyasta [.]ī[. . . .] tsutā[ndä]

[ ] HLLHL || H[ ]LH[L] ||

23.155cd [daśa] palē kṣatra barīndä spätainai bārä vabāḍĕ

LLLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.156ab[[159]](#footnote-159) [. . .]u gyasty[au jsa . . .] [. . . . .]ysyō niśtä

[ ]H|HL ||

23.156cd pharu ysārĕ avätsarĕ jaśtä āljsīndi buljsē balysä

LLHL LLLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

23.157ab [haṃdrauy]siy[ĕ] dīvatĕ tsīndä mrrāhì[n-

[LHLL] HLLHL || HL[H

23.157cd buśśañi bērārĕ väcätrĕ gyastūñyau spätyau haṃbirstä

LLLH HLLHL || LHH LHLHL ||

23.158ab [gyastā]nu irdyau bāri buśśānai n[aunu] vabāḍĕ

HHL HH|HL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.158cd ātāśä vasutĕ näṣaundä ōrña ggaljīndi päyōrĕ

HHL LLLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.159ab [ggandha]r[va] kinnara gyasta svaru dēva nāggu yäḍāndi

HHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.159cd vicitra jātā balysä āljsīndä buljsē naunu

-LHL HH|HL || HHL HH|HL ||

23.160ab [. . . h]vandä usthīyāndä patäna pūśu utārŏ

[ ] HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.160cd kūsa-ṣkalu śśaṅga damīndä mästu bīnāñu yäḍāndä **A**

HLLL HLLHL || HLH HLLHL ||

23.161ab [āt]āś[i] maṇḍala vāni hvaṃdyau jsa haṃbaḍä bi**śś**ä

HHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.161cd panä huvĕ’ hālstŏ päjsaṣḍĕ kū gyastä balysä vahīysdĕ

-LLLL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.162ab [. . . .] vālstŏ tsīndä u hva’ndānu uskālstŏ

[. . . HL]HLHL || LH HLLHL ||

23.162cd ōdi ysānvānu ttu kālu spätainai bārä västātä

HLH HLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.163ab [. .]tt[.] daindä ttĕrī pharu pajsamu tanīndä

[ ]HL || LHLL LLLLHL ||

23.163cd hā hva’ndä hā biśśä gyasta harbiśśī śśaraṇu tsutāndä

HHL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

23.164ab cīyä [hā bū]ṣäta’ ātä sarva**ñ**i balysä ttu kālu

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

23.164cd catämahārāya gyasta āta balysi prāmu buḍāndä

LLLH HLHLHL || HL HLLHL ||

23.165ab nä ju y[ĕ] hva[tu] yīndä ttu haṃggarggu khŏ vätĕ harbiśśä hōna

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.165cd ttäna khŏ ṣätä kalpä västātä haṃggarggä narŏ vätĕ trāmä

LLLLL HLLHL || HHL LLLLHL ||

23.166ab ku balysä naysdakä ātä ustamu būṣṣätŏ’ vīrä vistāti

-LHL HLLHL || HLLHLL! HLLHL ||

23.166cd tcūrysaniyĕ hīñĕ jsa āta haṃdrauysiya utpalavarṇa

HLLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.167ab cakravarttä rrundä vēṣäṇa käḍĕ thatau tsutātä

HL! HLHLHLL || LL LHLHL ||

23.167cd haudyau jsa ratanyau haṃtsa kvī haṃdara rrundĕ ditāndi

HHL LLH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.168ab kū jsa ṣätä ātä cakravartti cu narŏ paḍā diyāmä

HLLL HLHLHL || LLL LHLHL ||

23.168cd vajsiṣṭai sthavirä subhūtä paysāndai utpalavarṇa

LHH LLLLHL || LHH HLLHL ||

23.169ab thatau käḍĕ śśärku pruhōṣṭĕ varī samu hiviña vihēra

LHLL HLLHL || LHLL LLLLHL ||

23.169cd samu balysi āspuḍĕ śśandŏ varnätai sthavirä subhūtä

LLHL HLLHL || HLH LLLLHL ||

23.170ab puṣṣŏ rrvīyu vēṣu paśśātä käḍĕ thatō utpalavarṇa

LLHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.170cd pō’ gyastu balysu namaśtä ggarahyätai sarvañi balysä

HHL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.171ab varnätĕ ma paḍā subhūtä cĕ tä parstĕ irdĕ nijsīṣṭĕ

HLLL LHLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.171cd ṣṣai ṣä pharu cū rrŏ pravajja cu va nĕ kō hvāṣṭä hämīru

HLLL HLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

23.172ab tvī prajña pamāta stärña avamātĕ īriyĕ śśaṭhṭhĕ

HHL LHLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.172cd ttĕrī batä kṛtañī mulysdä samu khŏ pruha ggīsai nūhya

LHLL LLH|HL || LLLLL HH|HL ||

23.173ab [. . . .]na sta rraysgĕ kastarĕ sta ku halci hīsta

[ ]LLHL || HLLL LHLHL ||

23.173cd mamä śśāśiña ṣä nä hämīya kō va uhu hvāṣṭä hämīru **A**

LLHL LLLLHL || HLLL HLLHL ||

[23.174–365 missing]

23.366ab nä śśäña drraumūjsiya balysä puña kuśśalamūla haṃkhiṣṭŏ

LLLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.366cd biśśä sarvasatva yanīndä ttärä gyasta balysa puñaunda

LLHL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.367ab pharu buḍaru balysä ṣṣahānĕ hamiyĕ kṣaṇu yīndä näjsaṣṭŏ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.367cd paniyĕ kṣaṇä handarä tāmu khŏ ttätä paramāṇava bi**śś**ä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.368ab kyĕrä ttä paramāṇava bi**śś**ä ttĕrä śśāriputra hämārŏ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

23.368cd śiyĕ kṣaṇä ni ttērī gyūna bvēmätĕ jsa rrījätĕ balysä

LLLLL HH|HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

23.369ab pharu buḍaru balysä samāhāna buḍaru mästa vimūha

LLLLL HLLHHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.369cd khŏ ttätĕ paramāṇava bi**śś**ä cu kari arahanda ni bvārĕ

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.370ab ttäna mä pratäbiṃbai vīri kyĕ mä udiśä ṣṣaddĕ jsa yandĕ

LLLLL HH|HL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

23.370cd ttĕrī puña mästa hämārĕ biśśī käḍätānĕ jiyārĕ

LHLL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.371ab balysūśtu hastamŏ bu**tt**ĕ parrījätĕ satva dukhyau jsa

HHL HLLHL || LHLL HLLHL ||

23.371cd biśśäñĕ śśäratētĕ jsa trāmu biśśä padiya hämätĕ khŏ balysä

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL LLLLHL ||

23.372ab cu aysu ttū hvatänau byūttaimä avaśśä balysä hämānĕ

LLLH LLH|HHL || LLL HLLHL ||

23.372cd ttyau puñyau harbiśśä satva balysūśtu hastamŏ bvāndĕ

HLH HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

**Z24 Z24**

siddham

24.1ab namasämō balysa kyĕ ttärä rraṣṭŏ hvatai thu **B**

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.1cd härju saṃtsērai ōgāmī näśtä

HLH HH || H HH|HL ||

24.2ab hamäyārĕ harbiśśä hära ni dāru ṣṭārĕ

LLHL HLL || LL LHLHL ||

24.2cd ttuvarĕ vā hāḍĕ uysnōrāṇu padaṃgya

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.3ab khŏ yĕ pyūṣḍĕ crrāmu ṣu väta kṛviyuggä satva

LLHL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

24.3cd crrāmu vätä kālä khŏ ttärä staurä hamästä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.4ab nĕ nĕ ju hā māñätä karä khŏ yĕ hära daiyä

LLLH HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

24.4cd kaläyuggī harbiśśu ttĕrä stauru hamästä

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.5ab ttĕrä nĕ vätä bāḍä kō va parrīyĕ kalpi

LLLLL HL || HL LHLHL ||

24.5cd ysamaśśandei harbiśśä ttĕrä āphäḍä vätäya **B**

LLLH HLL || LL HLLLLL ||

24.6ab[[160]](#footnote-160) ku haḍĕ käḍäyānĕ päta’jsa nuṣṭhura āta

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.6cd klaiśa satvānu harbäśśä hvandä hamästa

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.7ab biśśä rŏ ttätä handara hära bāhya hamästa

LLLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.7cd nakṣatra māśtä salī bäśśä rutä byūttĕ

HHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.8ab jsīna pārīya uysnōrāṇu panaṣṭa

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.8cd ysamaśśaṃdiya haṭhṭha haṃtsa dātäna mulysdä

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.9ab ttīśä dätä bvāmatä śśäratātä ṣṣahānĕ

HLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.9cd vahandä harbiśśä satĕ iīriyĕ yōlĕ

-LHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.10ab ṣṣai vaysña īndä räṣaya ysāḍa cĕ byāta

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.10cd ttĕr ṣu vätĕ ramanī ysamaśśaṃdai hatarŏ

HLLL LLH || LL HH|LLL ||

24.11ab spätyau banhyau jsa viysāgyau jsa bisyau jsa

LHH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.11cd ā’matyau āysäta biśśa śśandā ṣṭāna

HLH HLL || LL HH|HL ||

24.12ab śśäryau hva’ṃdyau jsa kyĕ karä drūja bäśāya

LHH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.12cd ysäru vīrä nĕ vätĕ yōlĕ īriyĕ śśaṭhṭhĕ

LLHL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

24.13ab tharggä ysurrä ysraṃña ṣkālśatātä nĕ väta śtä

HLLL HL || HL HLLLLL ||

24.13cd kṣäräta ttäna härna cu halci kṣārmavīyä

LLLLL HL || LH LHLHL ||

24.14ab paśśāta jīväta väta ṣṣīvĕ haḍāya

-LHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.14cd ka nä jìvätĕ tsīyä kō nĕ dātä panaśta

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.15ab īṇātĕ strīyĕ saṃ khŏ māta paysāta

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.15cd ttĕrä nä varä aysmū brīyōstä nĕ vätä śtä

LLLLL HH || H HLLLLL ||

24.16ab ihīvī ttagatu saṃ khŏ palśtā ggūla

LHH LLL || HL HH|HL ||

24.16cd ttĕrä ni aysmūna nĕ vätä varata parrūṣkä

LLLH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.17ab ihīvī jīvätu śuṃbāku hävīna

LHH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.17cd jīvätäna ttuvaḍaru kāṣṭāndi ajsēru

HLLL LLLL || H HLLHL ||

[24.18–41 missing]

24.42ab ggīrai ṣṣu braṣṭĕ sĕ cvī kīrä sĕ ysōjsi **B**

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.42cd ka ysōjsä īyä ka cvī hamatä nĕ hvīrä

-LHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.43ab trāmu māñaṃdu kyĕ pharu dātu nikṣūtä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.43cd ka tta tcēru īyä hamatä cūḍĕ nĕ yañä thu

LLHL HL || LLL HLLLLL ||

24.44ab ttäna śśäriyĕ bāḍä hamatä paḍā västāta

LLLLL HL || LLL LHLHL ||

24.44cd dātu vätu rrundĕ ttīyä lōva pathīya

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.45ab pharu salī vaṣṭa ku nĕ nä vätä śtä adātä

LLLH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.45cd ttuśśē biśśä kuṃbäyĕ śamä rrundi västātĕ

LHLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.46ab nämä rrŏ rrē ustamu ttū dātäna drraitĕ

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.46cd ysamaśśandau hvāṣṭä ṣä aviṣṣägyätĕ pūru

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.47ab ttai parstĕ dātäna yana harbäśśu rruśtu

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.47cd cīyä paśśä dātu bajätĕ harbiśśä kṣīrä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.48ab ṣṣai hìvī pūrä ma vaṣṭätĕ karä pakṣä

HLH HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.48cd adātäna śśaṃdiyĕ raysä śśandŏ vahīndä

LHLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.49ab cī dukhätĕ ksīrä hämätĕ cu vā yanīndä

HLLL HL || LLL LHLHL ||

24.49cd nĕ nĕ pathīsīndä adātyau jsa uysnōra

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.50ab pharu rrŏ jsañä satva kō rrŏ dātu yanārŏ

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.50cd nĕ nĕ hämätĕ dātä samu rrŏ baśdō nāsa

LLLLL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.51ab ka nĕ ṣṣahānīya hajuva dātiya hva’ṃndi

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.51cd adātiya īrata śśa**ṭh**yau jsa purrīndä

LHLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.52ab cītä nĕ buva hvandi ṣṣahānānu väśśēṣu

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.52cd ysamaśśandiya harbiśśĕ panaśśārĕ ṣṣahānĕ

LLLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.53ab kāḍaruī bastĕ u aviṣīyvī hūḍĕ

HLH HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.53cd nimä ṣṣä rrē parrätĕ brahmalōvi vavannä

LLLH LLL || HL HLLHL ||

24.54ab[[161]](#footnote-161) [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **B**

[

24.54cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . pa]jästĕ

[

24.55ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.55cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . pay]sēndä

[

24.56ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.56cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . pharā]ku

[

[24.57 missing]

24.58ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.58cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . pha]rāku

[

[24.59–113 missing]

24.114ab ku nä vaysña rakṣaysa biśśu ggūtru jänīndä

LLHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.114cd ku ṣṭa rrŏ balysānu hämätĕ ttīyä upāta

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.115ab ttīyä nārāyanä vā cakru paśśātĕ

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.115cd rakṣaysänu vaska rrijsau ggāmañu rraysgu

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.116ab biśśä vamūḍāndä cakkrä pva’stañä śśandŏ

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.116cd ysamaśśandiya tsāṣṭä hämätĕ paniyĕ uysnōrä

LLLLL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.117ab kaläyuggä ṣṣu ttaṃdu nuvaṃthātä ttu kālä

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.117cd dātu vätä satva pātcu nyūvu yäḍāndä

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.118ab rakṣaysänu aratä cu dī śśaṃdau ā’rĕ

HLLL LLL || LH HH|HL ||

24.118cd sumālä nāma rakṣaysä kyĕ ni rrē hvāṣṭä

-LHL HL || LLL LLH|HL ||

24.119ab ttändäkū uysdätĕ vīśramanu vajiṣṭĕ

HLH HLL || H LLLLHL ||

24.119cd ātāśi parrätĕ ttīyä rrīñi näjsaṣṭĕ

HHL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

24.120ab hāna däya brīk[ŏ] aḍari ba**ḍ**ĕ kubērä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.120cd puṣpakī nāma tcamäña āstĕ vimāña

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.121ab tsō ju ttäña ggūttärŏ mā ggūttärä ysaiya

HLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.121cd cĕ maha ttō thaṃjätĕ śśandiyĕ jsa dukhautta

LLLH HLL || H LLLLHL ||

24.122ab ttai pulśti rrīṇa tta kvī ggūttärä ttīyĕ **B**

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.122cd sumālī tta hvatĕ räṣayä aśtä balōndi

LHH LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.123ab gyastä ggūttärna gyasta-kṣīra paśśātĕ

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.123cd marata jaṃbutvītai ā’mata ggaru vīri

LLHL HH || H LLLLHL ||

24.124ab vrrata ttavaścaraṇa styūda yandĕ balōnda

LLLH LLL || HL HLLHL ||

24.124cd vara ttu ggaru vīrä avitsarāṇu haggarggä

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.125ab mara hvī’ya ysīṃtha rrundi dūta anūḍa

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.125cd ṣa vara avitsaryau tcarkĕ yandĕ hamraṣṭŏ

LLLLL LH || HL HLLHL ||

[24.126–160 missing]

24.161ab[[162]](#footnote-162) àysīrī kh[. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LHH [

24.161cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.162ab cīyä klaiśīnyau rakṣaysyau uysnaura

HLH HH || H LHLHL ||

24.162cd biśśä āphiḍāndä hivī aysmū rraysgu

LLHL HL || LH HH|HL ||

24.163ab nĕ nĕ ju nārāyanä varä tcāraṇä vätĕ śtä

LLLH HLL || LL HLLLLL ||

24.163cd ttäna cu klaiśyau jsa hamata āphäḍa satva

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.164ab klaìśyō jsa nä karma u karmyau pharu klaiśa

LHLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.164cd hanāsā ysēra nĕṃjsa bvārĕ parrīyu

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.165ab ysarauñina ysyēmatĕ āchaina maraṇäna

LHLL HLL || H HLLLLL ||

24.165cd khijandā näśtä cĕ nä va hvāñi parrīyu

LHH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.166ab ttīyä handāri bisyō jsa puṣṣŏ naranda

HLH HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.166cd ggaruvŏ’ bāysañuvŏ ttavaścaraṇa yanārĕ

LLLH LLL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.167ab cĕ tta dṛṣṭä hämätĕ sĕ paṃjattavu yanīmä

LLHL LLL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.167cd urmaysdĕ gyastä mä dukha harbiśśä jändi

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.168ab kyĕ vā pāstuṃgga ātasārĕ tta ā’rĕ

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.168cd āṣṭäruvŏ’ ysīruvŏ’ nūyārĕ haṃdārä

HLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.169ab kyĕ dāña pīttä kyĕ vā ggarna patīndä **B**

-LHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.169cd cĕ ggīsā bāstĕ cĕ vā būnai jsātĕ

LHH HL || LH HH|HH ||

24.170ab kyĕ ggava-vratu nātĕ kyĕ śvāna-vratu kyĕ vātcŏ

LLLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.170cd ucchēda-dṛṣṭu cĕ vā śśāśvatu dṛṣṭŏ

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.171ab kyĕ rŏ ju śśäru kṣamätĕ rraṣṭŏ pandŏ nĕ bvārĕ

LLLLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

24.171cd kūrĕ dṛṣṭīyatĕ pharu nāndä väcätrĕ

HLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.172ab[[163]](#footnote-163) ttätäyyō dṛṣṭyau jsa anyattärthiya nāma

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.172cd vāmu haṃjsā’rĕ saṃtsārīṇau trīndĕ

HLH HL || LH HH|HL ||

24.173ab handaruai kūrŏ ttäsau nāndä jaḍīna

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.173cd ku samu pharu stāma nĕ ju yĕ parśtä dukhyau jsa

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.174ab maskhalä nä nāma hvāṣṭä ttärthä paḍauysä

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.174cd ttrāmu māñaṃndä dātä vaska khŏ ttā’ṣä’

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.175ab śätä vātcŏ pūraṇi haṃbērätĕ mäśtä

LLHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.175cd śamä rrundi kuṃbiyĕ ttäna pūraṇa nāma

LLHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.176ab dädä aysätĕ nāma asäda hära vätĕ nyūtĕ

LLLLL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.176cd ysamaśśandau ttänai aysätĕ nāma yiḍāndi

LLLH LH || LLL HLLHL ||

24.177ab[[164]](#footnote-164) prabhūttä nāma ṣä baśdiyĕ prahūtä

-LHL HL || LH LLLHL! ||

24.177cd sañai käḍĕ asäda ṣä vā saṃñai nāma

LHLL LLL || LH HH|HL ||

24.178ab niyaṇḍä nāma nyātä pūrä kyĕ kaṣṭĕ

-LHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.178cd ysamaśśaṃndau harbiśśu ṣṣavamēra gyaḍīṃgya

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.179ab ttätä nä śśāstāra gyastuvōlstŏ paḍauysĕ

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.179cd nirvānä kīntha kyĕ nĕ gyu hamatä buvārĕ

HHL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.180ab biśśä hanaṣṭāndä kūra pandā tsīndä

LLLH HL || HL HH|HL ||

24.180cd samu jsāna draiya haṃbērīndä avāya

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.181ab pharu nä ggäṣa’ mästä handaragāmä nävātä **B**

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.181cd cu nä dātä harbiśśä śśūjätäna virundi

LLHL HLL || H LLLLHL ||

24.182ab ttīyi säddhārthä ttu skyätu ttuṣätuvŏ’ āstä

HLH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.182cd ysamaśśandau harbiśśu dätĕ ysēru anāhu

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.183ab vänau mamä näśtä nä karä handarä ttrāṇä

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.183cd ttäna hävyau karmyau klaiśyau jsa dukhautta

LLLH HH || H HLLHL ||

24.184ab bāḍä käḍĕ vaysña cu aysu paḍā yiḍaimä

HLLL HL || LLL LHLHL ||

24.184cd mästa praṇähāna u pharu duṣkara kīrĕ

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.185ab ysamaśśandei harbäśśä närvānä paḍauysä

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.185cd trāyākä hastamä śśāstāri hämānĕ

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.186ab ttäñi mäśtä mulśdĕ jsa vari ṣṭāni paśśātĕ

LLHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.186cd gyastyau jsa haṃtsa ttuṣätŏ’ gyastuvŏ’ jsīnŏ

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.187ab ttīyä hastaṣṣei rūvu vīri haṃbāḍĕ

HLH LH || HL HLLHL ||

24.187cd ysamaśśaṃndau harbiśśu rrūndētĕ jsa ttītä

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.188ab śśāyaysanĕ āṣaṇa yäḍĕ kyĕ ikṣuvāka

HLLL HLL || LL LHLHL ||

24.188cd śśädūtanu pätaru rrīṇŏ mātaru māyŏ

LHLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

24.189ab khŏ ju päsā byūca trāmu traṃdä kuvā’śa

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.189cd hvarandai hālei ṣṣīvĕ māyĕ rrīñĕ

LHH HH || H LHLHL ||

24.190ab cūḍĕ vā śśīyä hastä rūväna dästä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.190cd kvī hajuva hva’ndi paḍā ṣṭāna buvārĕ

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.191ab biśśäñĕ śśäratētĕ jsa ṣei vasutä hudandä

LLLLL HLL || H LLLLHL ||

24.191cd cvī haska śśīya vasutä varttätĕ śśīlu

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.192ab kṣätai’ ttäna haska cu kṣäta’ hvāñätĕ mäśtä

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.192cd śśärĕ byātagargyĕ kyĕ biśśä klaiśa jänīndä

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.193ab rrūndātä hämäta harbiśśä hālā mästä

HHL LLL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.193cd ttāru haryāsu jaḍī harbiśśu jändä

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.194ab hvarandau śśuṇḍina skutĕ mērä kuvā’ysu **B**

LHH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.194cd biśśä hvaraṃcīñi haṃndara nyūjätĕ satva

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.195ab ṣṣava byūṣṭa hūnä rrīñĕ harbiśśä byāta

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.195cd käḍai suhä saittä sīravātī mästä

LHLL HL || HL HH|HL ||

24.196ab[[165]](#footnote-165) aysmūtì trāmä hämätĕ uysnōra vīrä

HHL HL || LLL LHLHL ||

24.196cd khŏ ju mērä pūru varatä rrundi hvatātä

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.197ab ttandrāmu gyasta muṣṣuvĕ hūña dätāmä

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.197cd rrē parstĕ harbiśśä hā braṃmana ggurṣṭĕ

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.198ab rr[ī]ṇa ttū hūnu braṃmanānu hvatātä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.198cd[[166]](#footnote-166) ttai vyāgarīndä harbiśśä pūrĕ ysaiyĕ

HHL HL || LLL HLHL! ||

24.199ab rrē cakkravarttä hämätĕ ka mara ramīyi

HHL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.199cd puṣṣŏ narāmītä hastamŏ bu**tt**ĕ balysūśtĕ

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.200ab śśädūtanä rrundä mästä aysmiya ttīyi

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.200cd käḍĕ sīravātä śśāya harbiśśa sīra

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.201ab hayirūñi käḍäna liṃbänä naltsutä bāśa

LLHL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.201cd pasālä hämätĕ dasō haṃbaḍĕ māśtä

-LHL LLL || LH HLLHL ||

24.202ab pulśä nakṣatträ bṛhaspatä grahä ātä

HLH HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.202cd gyasta haṃgrīya nāga liṃbinä bāśa

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.203ab spätē haṣprīya banhya vīri vicittra

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.203cd haḍā käḍĕ vasutĕ naunu ttändäku bēḍä

LHLL LLL || HL HLLHL ||

24.204ab pātcu vā harbiśśä ātāśä vasuśtä

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.204cd paniyĕ käḍĕ mästä sīravātä uysnōrä

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.205ab gyasta biśśä śśāyyō ārīhō tsīndä

HLLL HH || H HH|HL ||

24.205cd avätsaryau harbäśśä andīvärä rrīṇĕ

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.206ab urmaysdĕ haṃbaḍä purra sata hamu bāḍu **B**

HHL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

24.206cd bajāṣṣa harbiśśä ysamaśśaṃndiya ysautta

-LHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.207ab samu naunu avätsarĕ bīnāñu yanīndä

LLHL LLLL || H HLLHL ||

24.207cd ttänau bīnāñina ttätĕ ggāha naranda

LHH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.208ab anāha ysēra ysamaśśaṃndā vaysña hämu **C**

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

24.208cd luṃbinä bāśa haṃsaāspātä biśśä

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

24.209ab vaysña ṣä ysaiyĕ kyau tceì’mañi hēḍä gva’ta

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

24.209cd tcamna pyùvī’ru rraṣṭŏ vajsäṣī’ru bäśśu

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

24.210ab hana sta jaḍīna kyau paṭalu jändä puṣṣŏ

LLLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

24.210cd īmu ṣä ysaiyĕ marä luṃbinä bāśa huvĕ’

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

24.211ab kūra tsutāndä ttārapandāka pharu

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

24.211cd rraṣṭŏ näjsaṣḍĕ ṣätä umā pandĕ śśäru

HLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

24.212ab jändä jaḍīṃgyu haryāsa mäśtu käḍĕ

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

24.212cd nuṣṭhurŏ ttāḍētu khŏ urmaysdĕ ṣṣavŏ

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

24.213ab trāmū pārṣṣa dātìnau yīndä gguvŏ’

HH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

24.213cd tcamäna hämīru hiviyĕ uī’ vīri biśśä

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

24.214ab hēḍū khīṣṭĕ amṛtu màñaṃdu kyĕ biśu

HH|HL || HLLL HLLLL ||

24.214cd āchā jändä klaiśìnā mästa pharu

HH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

24.215ab ttīyi ttäyĕ nvāgä panata gyaśtyau haṃtsa **B**

HLLL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.215cd rrīṇa khŏ yĕ hayäḍä īñi caṃbai banhyä

HLLL LLL || HL HH|HL ||

24.216ab tsāṣṭu v[ä]stāta banhyu dastäna vātä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.216cd rrūndātä hämäta ttuvarĕ luṃbänä bāśa

HHL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.217ab kau baudhisatvä mērä kvā’ysäna dästä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.217cd hvaraṃkya kuvā’śa khŏ sarbandä urmaysdĕ

LHLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.218ab śśakkrä brahmānä thaunu vīrī nāndä

HLH HL || HL HH|HL ||

24.218cd gyastūñi rraṣṭu hamatä śśandŏ västātä

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.219ab nai ju vā mērä ttu skyätu chädrä kuvā’śa **B**

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.219cd surai käḍĕ ysātä nandä nāgä vanandä

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.220ab ttī ākṣuttāndä pajsamä käḍäna ysänājä

HHL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.220cd hauda puvĕ byāṣṭĕ väysau puvĕ vätĕ rrusta

HLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.221ab purmŏ däśŏ jsātĕ sarvai māñitĕ gyūnu

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.221cd mästä rrūndātä hämäta ttīyä pätāstĕ

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.222ab aysu yanämä ysyēmatĕ āchānu ysarōñi

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.222cd maraṇu puṣṣŏ aṃttu parrījīmä uysnōra

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.223ab bajāṣṣī hastarä brrahmānina rrīyĕ

LHH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.223cd sarasvatä hōna dätäna harbiśśä satva

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.224ab kṣei’ padiya śśandā ārautta hamaṃggu

HLLL HH || H HLLHL ||

24.224cd pō’ yä namasīndi gyasta harbiśśä ttīyä

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.225ab spätē bāḍāndä liṃbänä bāśa gyastūña

LHH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.225cd kvī śśāya daindä käḍĕ nu duṣkaru saittä

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.226ab kvī hajuva hva’ṃndä nämä**tt**a**ñ**a ditāndä

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.226cd purmŏ diśŏ byāṣṭĕ śśandŏ väysa vara rrusta

HLLL HL || HL LLLLHL ||

24.227ab ttai busta hvāṣṭä hämätĕ lōvi paḍōysä

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.227cd biśiyĕ śśäratētĕ nĕ saṃkhilttĕ saṃtsēra

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.228ab kyai battamu bvātĕ biṣṭu hastamu dātu

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.228cd samu rrŏ mara ysaṃtha hauda nāstĕ saṃtsēra

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.229ab pharuī gyastūña pajsama gyasta yiḍāndi

LHH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.229cd rrē yä puṣṣŏ kīntha kavilavāstu ttuvāstĕ

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.230ab aysätä dätĕ ggūnā pharu duṣkara mästa

LLLLL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.230cd[[167]](#footnote-167) bitamā yi hämäta cu ṣei \*ttĕrä härä īyä

LLHL LLL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.231ab dätĕ gyastuvŏ’ āṇi bōdhisatvu sĕ ysātä

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.231cd haṃdrauysī vālstŏ jaṃbutīta vahäṣṭä **B**

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.232ab śśädūtanä rrundä vīra kūṣḍä västātä

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.232cd rrē yä hā parstĕ thatau ttīyi ttuvā’śtĕ

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.233ab dätĕ bōdhisatvu puñyau āysätĕ trāmu

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.233cd samu khŏ näkä ysarrnei ratanyau biśśä vūḍä

LLLLL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.234ab hā yä dīśta nātĕ biśśī lakṣaṇa spāṣṭĕ

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.234cd namasätai ttērĕ jsa pō’ ākṣuttĕ brēmä

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.235ab rrē ṛṣayu braṣṭĕ cūḍĕ brēmä mäḍāna

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.235cd ttai hvāñätĕ ṛṣei hìviya brēmämä karma

HHL LH || LLL HLLHL ||

24.236ab cīyä ṣätĕ sarbitĕ balysūñi urmaysdĕ

HLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.236cd nĕ hā ttärä ēhätĕ mamä jīvätĕ gyasta

LHLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.237ab ka mä va hā jīvätĕ ttĕrä auttä vätāya

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.237cd ṣä muhŏ parchāśa ttu nei’ kyĕ mä dukha jändä

LLLH HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.238ab ttu ma vāmä tvā’ya ku ysaṃthīnā bei’sa

LLHL HL || LH HH|HL ||

24.238cd maraṇīgyĕ khvīyä ysyāmatīgya ttaraṃgga

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.239ab klaiśìnā magara kyĕ duru ttäsā panaṣṭa

HLH LLL || LLL LHLHL ||

24.239cd ṣä muhŏ nuvĕ bāgyŏ ttāru tcalcŏ ttuvāya

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.240ab ttīyi vā vāña ttuvāstāndä tta pyūṣṭu

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.240cd pō’ yi namasätāndä pīḍa ṣṭāniyĕ gyasta

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.241ab huṣṣātä rraysgu harbiśśĕ sīyĕ ṣṣahānĕ

-LHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.241cd iṣvastu cakṛṇa kau’ rraukyŏ haṃkhīysgyŏ

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.242ab ṣṣahāñĕ jsa purrdĕ śśūkä harbiśśä śśāya

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.242cd ggaupyu vā nātĕ u andīviru ttīyä

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.243ab kvī gyasta daindä sĕ andīvirŏ āstĕ

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.243cd āljsanyau yä harbiśśu nyānarthu yäḍāndä

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.244ab ma ttärä bitandä strīyānu vīrä hämu **C**

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

24.244cd brī ju yĕ niśtä strīyānu ttatvu karä **C**

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

24.245ab nauna salāva tcamna jsīrārĕ samu

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

24.245cd ma ṣṭāni pīrĕ drūjĕ hvāñīndä biśśĕ

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

24.246ab byāta tä strīya jsīḍātä hatarŏ uhŏ

HLLHL || HHL LLL|LL ||

24.246cd khŏ ēka-śṛṅgä mara riṣayä vätī paḍā

LHLHL || LLLLL LHLH ||

24.247ab parēhu vaysña ka nä anāspētu yanĕ

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

24.247cd anāhu ysēru ysamaśśandō vaysña biśśu

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

24.248ab ttandiya vaysña ysamaśśandei biśiyĕ samu

HLLHL || LLLH LLL|LL ||

24.248cd anāhä ysērä uhŏ jsa āspāta śśäna

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

24.249ab uryānu ba**ḍ**ĕ handaru kālu padāya **B**

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.249cd ysāḍu dätĕ hva’ṃdu biśśī aṅga vatcasta

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.250ab śśīyäñī ggūnĕ tcanā śśāmäña kūysä

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.250cd tcāraṃphä dīśta ttīyä sārahu pulśtä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.251ab kyĕ ṣätĕ ttandrāmä tta hvatĕ sārahä ysāḍä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.251cd paniyĕ ysarĕ hīśt ō samu śśūkäyĕ ttīyä

LLLLL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.252ab paniyĕ yĕ ṣā gyasta ustamu trāma näṣa’skya

LLLLH! HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.252cd ttīyä puṣṣŏ īṣṭä pātcu vātcu naltsaiyĕ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.253ab āchänau daiyä muḍau ttĕr ku nĕ vātcŏ

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.253cd ṣṣamanu dätĕ ttītä ttu iryāvahu ysūṣṭĕ

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.254ab kūṣḍu vätä īstĕ ṣṣīvĕ tsāṣṭŏ nita’stä

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.254cd śśīvaliyŏ harbiśśu aṃdīviru daiyä

HLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.255ab ttai hämätu ysraṃña nĕ māñīmä ttattīka

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.255cd śuvŏ’ ṣṣavŏ naltsutä samu gyastyō haṃtsa

-LLLL HLL || LL HH|HL ||

24.256ab pra**v**a**j**ŏ nātĕ carätĕ duṣkaracāryŏ

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.256cd kaläyuggä ṣṣu ttīyä māru ggīhō nātĕ

LLLLL HL || HL HH|HL ||

24.257ab cīyi siddhārthä panatä duṣkaracāryu

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.257cd hāstŏ pastātä bōdhibanhyu varāl[st]ŏ **B**

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.258ab svastäkäna nātĕ ysāysĕ hamatä haraṣṭĕ

HLLL HL || HL LLLLHL ||

24.258cd dī bōdhibanhyä varata bastĕ palaṃggu

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.259ab nĕ nĕ panamĕ thānäna vyavaysāyu vistātĕ

LLLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.259cd kāmu narŏ hastamŏ balysūśtu buvānĕ

HLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.260ab mārä hā hīṣṭĕ dutarä īratĕ daśtĕ

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.260cd nai hāḍĕ ttārĕ śśaṭhyau jsīḍu yäḍāndä

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.261ab hamatä hā ātä haṃtsa hīñĕ jsa ttīyä

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.261cd käḍai pharu hīna biysärjūna bihīyu

LHLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.262ab kaläyuggä nä trandi harbiśśānu jsahēra

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.262cd nĕ ju yĕ hvatu tīndä ttu häru harbiśśä hōna

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.263ab patänai vaska māri kāḍaru thīyĕ

-LLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.263cd kū panama hamatä ma puva’ nyō ju yĕ yīndä

HLLL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.264ab säddhārthä aysmū bvēmätĕ jsa habirstĕ

HHL HH || H LLLLHL ||

24.264cd handarna rraṣṭŏ nätcana harbiśśu spāṣṭĕ

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.265ab ttuśśā biśśä dharma uysāniyĕ jsa paysāndĕ

LHLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.265cd jitai varä ṣṭāna satvasaṃña ttu kālu

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.266ab samu ṣkaunda ṣṭārĕ gyaḍī pra**c**ai dharma

LLHL HL || LH HH|HL ||

24.266cd balysūśtu bustä mṛttyumāru hatcastĕ

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.267ab jätĕ kleiśamāru gyastu māru vaphūstĕ

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.267cd tcabrīyei harbäśśä däśĕ vätĕ biśśŏ hīnu

LHH HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

24.268ab kaläyuggä ṣṣu harbäśśä varṣṭānä tcabrīya

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.268cd cvī śśa**ṭh**ĕ byūgga drūjĕ īriyĕ yōlĕ

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.269ab bäśśä ṣṣu vā ttīyä u**tt**arāvatä trandĕ

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.269cd dṛṣṭä vara kūrĕ harätĕ hiṃduva-kṣīra

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.270ab ysurrä brìyā jaḍī ttä biśśu vīrä biraṣṭa

LLLH LH || LLL HLLHL ||

24.270cd[[168]](#footnote-168) balysāñi \*hvētĕ jsa käḍĕ duṣpäta dīra **B**

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.271ab tträväysava**l**yō jsa päṇḍävātu pajāṣṭi

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.271cd brrahmānä gyastī ājīṣätĕ dātu

HHL HH || H HLLHL ||

24.272ab bàrāṇaysä āṇi ggei’śśätĕ dātī cakru

LHLL HL || HL HH|HL ||

24.272cd kauṭijñä bustä paḍā hastamu dātu

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.273ab urbilyĕ daṃndĕ nāgu biṣṭyau haṃtsa

HHL HL || HL HH|HL ||

24.273cd urbilyakālśavu puṣṣŏ parrätĕ dukhyau jsa

HHL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

24.274ab rāja-gṛhi trandĕ biṃbiysārä ṣṣu rrundi

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.274cd pharu handarāṇu bastĕ pandŏ avāyi

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.275ab upattä**śś**u kaulättu närvānä ttuvāstĕ

LLHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.275cd śśāysanī dvāsu salī kṛväyuggä ṣṭātä

HLH HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.276ab cī parrätĕ dvāsu salī kaläyuggä vaska

HLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.276cd praharaṇa śūstĕ u āysīru padandĕ

-LLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.277ab prāmūkṣasaṃvarä baṭhi māñätĕ styūdä

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.277cd kyai pamätu yīndä nai nĕ karma ttähvaindä

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.278ab upāsakasaṃvarä khŏ yĕ ysärätaru bāstĕ

LHLL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

24.278cd haṣṭa śśäkṣāvatä baṃggāmu padandĕ

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.279ab smṛttyupasthānĕ durna samya-prahāṇa

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.279cd pūrnānu bājŏ räddhäpāta khŏ hälśtĕ

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.280ab bala indriya rräjsei bādāri màñaṃda

LLHL LLH || H HLLHL ||

24.280cd hōda bōdhyāṅga samu khŏ kāḍarä trāma

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.281ab cakṛ māñaṃndä haṣṭäysanī utārä

HLH HL || HL LHLHL ||

24.281cd rraṣṭä śśärä pandĕ ttätī praharaṇa śūstĕ

HLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

[24.282–317 missing]

24.318ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . ] jätä **C**

[ ]LL ||

24.318cd aniccä rrāśa tvīṣṣĕ tsutĕ āyĕ puṣṣŏ **C**

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

24.319ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.319cd pihasti banhyi pvāca jäta dīrna puṣṣŏ

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

24.320ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.320cd ttrāmu thu balysa kō nihutä āyĕ jätä

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

24.321ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.321cd ku hāḍĕ balysa tvī jiṅga niśtä karä

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

24.322ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.322cd khŏ purra nĕ dä**tt**ĕ nĕ haḍĕ ttäna härna jäta

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

24.323ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.323cd ŏhŏlañä vātcu handarña sūśtä biśśa

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

24.324ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.324cd ŏhŏlañä vaṃña hälysdä ttṛṣṭhandä diya

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

24.325ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.325cd nĕ hāḍĕ ggaṃgyĕ ūtca ttäna härna jäta

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

24.326ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.326cd cvī nĕ nĕ saindä karmōsta hva’ṃndä jaḍa

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

24.327ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.327cd ṣä u**tt**arūvä sarbandä seittä hamä

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

24.328ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.328cd[[169]](#footnote-169) ttārā ttīyä ṣṣava purvandīśuvŏ’

HH|HL || LLHL HLL! ||

24.329ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . .]tä

[

24.329cd ttārrā ttīyä purvatī byūśtä ṣṣava

HH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

[24.330–377 missing]

24.378ab ttĕrä ku samu barnei biśśä kūsä västātä **B**

LLLLL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.378cd panä huvai’ hāḍĕ rrŏ candarnō grūśtä **B**

LLLH HL || LH HH|HL ||

24.379ab kuī ṣṣu kaljīru samu rrŏ dūtĕ nĕ kalstĕ

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.379cd trāmu māñaṃdina puṣṣŏ dātä panaṣṭä

HLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.380ab dātä uysnōra vaysña kṣīnŏ paśśāndi

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.380cd tcamna biśśä balysa hastamŏ busta balysūśtu

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.381ab ku ṣṭa śśuṃña skandha uysāniyĕ jsa hvañārĕ

LLHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.381cd nairātma trāma khŏ närmätai uysnōrä

HHL HL || LH LHLHL ||

24.382ab vina ātmĕ jīvätĕ samu pra**c**ai īñi

LLHL HLL || LL HH|HL ||

24.382cd trāmu haṣkōnda samu khŏ yandri padandä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.383ab pra**c**aina hēttuna ttätĕ harbiśśä ṣkauṃgyĕ

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.383cd väna hēttu-pra**c**ai härṣṭāyä nĕ byōrĕ

LLHL HH || H HLLHL ||

24.384ab cĕ nĕ hēttu-pra**c**ai dharmānu buvārĕ

LLHL HH || H HLLHL ||

24.384cd samu viparyāysyau saṃtsārä haṣkaundä

LLLH HH || H HLLHL ||

24.385ab ttä ttutŏ balysānu ustarändä nätūkyŏ

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.385cd dātä māñanda haṃbañīndä salāva

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.386ab duta draiya dātä bästä därsä salāva

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.386cd tcamna śśära ṣṣadda rraṣṭa dṛṣṭä buvīndi

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.387ab ttathāggattaggarbhä trāmu vaṣṭätĕ pūlstä

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.387cd khŏ yĕ ratanu nāsta u dī śśandau prīhä

LLLLL HL || LH HH|HL ||

24.388ab puṣṣŏ ēkayāni dharmakāyä abhāvä

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.388cd dātä hvāñāmatä härṣṭāyä panaśtĕ

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.389ab ttäna härna śśāśani härṣṭāyä buvīndä

LLHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.389cd kaläyuggäna vaṣṭätä āviṣṭai ttīyä

LLLLL HLL || H HH|HL ||

24.390ab mlēcha sarbindä pajsamajsēra hämārĕ

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.390cd ttäna cu naru kṣīrū puṣṣŏ dātu paśśīndä

LLLLL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.391ab biśśä samaidṛṣṭiya buvanīndä nĕ dāru

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.391cd kṣīrūna dātäna käḍĕ duṣpäta’ dīra **B**

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.392ab balysānä dātä päta’jsa draitĕ pharāku

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.392cd ku ṣä bajätĕ härṣṭai ttuṣṣĕ ttārä tsutāndä

LLLLL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.393ab śśakaunä ṣu nāma yavanä palvalä draiya

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.393cd ustamiyĕ kāli mlēcha rrundä hämārĕ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.394ab ttä biśśä saṃkhārama padajsīndä u balsa

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.394cd cu rŏ samaidṛṣṭiya ttä nä tvīṣṣĕ yanīndä

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.395ab paḍāṃjsī vīrä käḍäna śśāśanu balysä

LHH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.395cd biśśu bajēvīndä u**tt**arāvatä ttīyä

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.396ab kauśśām[ä] nāma dakṣäṇāvatä kṣīrä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.396cd mahindraysēnä varata rrē ttiña kṣīra

-LHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.397ab ttiyĕ pūrä ysaiyĕ baṭhäna haṃtsa balōndä

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.397cd maharaṃggä päta’ñyau hūṃjīnā yä dasta

LLHL LLH || H HH|HL ||

24.398ab duṣpraysavä nāma hamiyĕ ṣṣīvĕ rŏ ysyārĕ

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.398cd paṃjsa satĕ pūra hāruvānu balōnda

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.399ab hūjìṃnai bārä nuṣṭhuru ttīyä vabēḍä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.399cd kvī nimi**tt**a**ñ**a hajuva braṃmana daindä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.400ab ttai vyātarändä sānĕ harbiśśä purdä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.400cd ysamaśśandiya rruśtu śśūkä ustamu yīndä

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.401ab käḍĕ thatau huṣṭä śśūrä hämätĕ bihītu

LLLH HL || HL LLLLHL ||

24.401cd ysurrgyi käḍĕ caṇḍä nuṣṭhurä drātai rrays[g]ä

HLLL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.402ab cu ttĕ draiya rrundĕ ttä hamahauva hämārĕ

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.402cd biśśä haṃtsa hīñi jsa ysamaśśandau vīrä

LLHL HLL || LL HH|HL ||

24.403ab avaśśärṣṭā rrundĕ bajēvīndä jsanīndä

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.403cd mahindraysēnä rrundä vaska barārĕ

-LHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.404ab mahindraysēnu ṣṣu duṣpraysavu ttu kālu

-LHL HLL || H LLLLHL ||

24.404cd rruṃdu aviṣṣiṃjätĕ satäysārai hīna **B**

HLLL HLL || LL HH|HL ||

24.405ab ttiñi haṃtsa hīñi jsa patä rrundĕ naltseiyä

LLHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.405cd aśśa nä uysmalsta u aśä nyūrräna nyūrda

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.406ab āysīru paṃjsau pamätāndä väcätru

HHL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.406cd prraharaṇa nä rräjsā pharu hälśti barīndä

LLLLL LH || LL! HLLHL ||

24.407ab vū panata ttārä haṃtsa hīñi jsa rrundĕ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.407cd rraysmŏ thaṃjārĕ u ākṣvīndä juvārĕ

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.408ab hälśti vätĕ śśūjätu handārä barīndä

HLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.408cd cälōnyau nuṣṭhuru käḍĕ bīndi bihīyu

LHH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.409ab kāḍaryau śśūjätu rrūhārä bitcaṃpha

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.409cd hvatä hvatä nä ttāma kamalĕ śśandŏ ggaḍārĕ

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.410ab durnānu ṣparggä burjsä hälśtinu mästä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.410cd ṣkalä pätūśānu ku kāḍarna manīndä

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.411ab ku ṣṭa bista śśārĕ ku vā khasta pähasta

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.411cd bijūndā śśāniyĕ haṃdārä ggaḍārĕ

LHH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.412ab uskäna nu bēndä suṭhṭha bei’śśa västāta

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.412cd śśandā nä khāśätĕ haṃjsaṣṭäna hūñu

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.413ab aśśau hīnāhäna bistā nuva’ysārĕ

LHH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.413cd mästu bichänīndi u diśĕ vīrä baysā[rĕ]

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.414ab panä śśandŏ tcaṃphä u dū mästä bajāṣṣä

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.414cd halahala hōḍa nä haṃbi**tt**a päha**tt**a

-LLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.415ab palē magarāmala rrīnthīndä bähīyu

LHLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.415cd miyau sarbīndä branthä hīśtä hätīṃgya

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.416ab vahasta jōysä u pharu bästa pähasta

-LHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.416cd biśśä bīya hūñĕ jsa khŏ yĕ rakṣaysa daitä

LLHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.417ab tta tta nä parrusīndä dīśta ṣṭāniyĕ hälśtä

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.417cd bādāra kāḍarĕ khŏ ju bätäva pasūstĕ **B**

HHL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

24.418ab nuṣṭhurä nä aysmū käḍĕ śśūjätu vīri

HLLL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.418cd ata nu śśuru saittä kyĕ vara haṃndaru jsīndä

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.419ab kū mulśu mulśu nyūlttĕ harbiśśä hīna

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.419cd varī vā sarbätĕ khŏ ju khvīyä samudru

LHH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.420ab śvānä kārīndä muḍā caṃbuvĕ vīri

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.420cd birgga rrūvāsa hāysa ṣṭāna nuveindi

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.421ab[[170]](#footnote-170) haṃdārä bästā na kyĕ nāndä pahīya

HHL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.421cd nuva nu hā būta ūśahārā ggāma

LLLH HL || HL HH|HL ||

24.422ab pūrnānu hälśtänu pharu paltcana śśandŏ

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.422cd haṃtsa kamalyō jsa baysgu phāña ggaḍārĕ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.423ab nvaṃthārä draiya haṃtsa hīñĕ jsa rrundĕ

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.423cd vahīndä nä dharmä ysahätĕ mästä bajāṣṣä

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.424ab āphäḍĕ ni rraysma haṃdajsārĕ ggäyyō jsa

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.424cd durāhē śśandē āhaljān īndä

LHH HH || H HH|HL ||

24.425ab samu nä baṃggāmyau āspāta puvaindä

LLLH HH || H HLLHL ||

24.425cd padama nä palē paskäyālstŏ barīnd[ä]

-LLLL LH || HL HLLHL ||

24.426ab samu nĕ hā bēndä haṃtsa hīñi jsa jsātĕ

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.426cd duṣpraysavi draiya ttä vara rrundĕ jsañā[rĕ]

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.427ab satäysārĕ śiyĕ śiyĕ väta rrundi ṣṣu hīna

LLHL LLLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.427cd biśśä tvīṣṣĕ tsīndä biśiyĕ śśandiyĕ ttīyi

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.428ab duṣpraysavi harśtä rrŏ rrē ustamu vātcŏ

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.428cd ākṣūtä baśdiyĕ ttiyĕ nuṣṭhuru pvai’ttä

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.429ab ttīyi vā pyūṣḍĕ aśtä śśärṣakä nāma

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.429cd pāṭalīputrä ṣṣamani hajū bihīyu

HLH HL || LLL LHLHL ||

24.430ab drrai pīla dātä bi**śś**ä sīyä tta kei’tä **B**

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.430cd ni ju yĕ mamä ttausau ttū haṃndarä jändi

LLLLL HH || H HLLHL ||

24.431ab ttīyi hā hei’tä thatau śśärṣaku kūśdĕ

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.431cd haṃtsa biṣṭyau jsa tṛvīlei vara hīśtä

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.432ab rrundä ākṣūtä dharmadīśanŏ yīndä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.432cd käḍai ārāhätä balysānäna hauna

LHH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.433ab cī ṣṣadda byēhätĕ rrē śśāśanu vīrä

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.433cd śśäriyĕ härä dīriyĕ vīvāgu vajsiṣḍĕ

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.434ab ttṛvīlei harbiśśä baña karma pacastĕ

LHH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.434cd aysu jsatĕ mä rrundĕ haṃtsa hīñi jsa drraiya

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.435ab thu ma ttrāya vaysña narī stauru puvai’mä

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.435cd ttu mä ggīhu kō va biśyau karmyau parsu

LLHL HL || LH HH|HL ||

24.436ab ttai hvāñätĕ śśärṣakä pharu nātai gyasta

HHL HLL || LL HH|HL ||

24.436cd atä baśdō mäśtu cĕ ttärä jsatei uysnōra

LLLH HL || LLL LHLHL ||

24.437ab väna balysi näśtä kyĕ biśśŏ baśdau hautta

LLHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.437cd västarna hvīyä kyĕ śśau jsīndä uysnō[ru]

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.438ab ttäna cu ysamaśśaṃdiya ttärä näśtä ajsērä

LLLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.438cd paniyĕ uysnōrä khŏ brī jīvätä gyasta

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.439ab kyĕrä paiya pāḍä hämätĕ ō vā khäṣṭä

LLHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.439cd[[171]](#footnote-171) cu varä pharu mērä kariya ō vā \*pīrä

LLLLL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.440ab biśśŏ kariyŏ mērä ṣä huvĕ’ ttuśśīma yīndä

LLLLL HL || LLL LHLHL ||

24.440cd kyĕ handaru jsīndä haysānandai ṣṭānä

LHLL HL || LH HH|HL ||

24.441ab cvī rrŏ suha dyāña cu puña tcēra uysnōrä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.441cd cai jsīndä ttyau jsei durä yīndä biśyau jsa

HHL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.442ab drraiya vara kleiśa päta’jsa styūda hämārä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.442cd cīyä rrē hvaṃdu hamatä jsīyĕ parīyi **B**

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.443ab ysurrī hā hämätĕ ysurrī huṣṭä saṃtsēra

LHH LLL || LH HLLHL ||

24.443cd cvī hìvī jīvätä brrī tvī ttuṣṣĕ yīndä

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.444ab tt[ä]n[ai] marä brīyā k[ä]ḍ[ĕ] styūdu bihīyu

LHLL HH || LL HLLHL ||

24.444cd bañitĕ saṃtsēra ku nĕ nĕ parśtä dukhyau jsa

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.445ab cvī dātasa**ñ**a sĕ ārragäḍu jsataimä

HHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.445cd nĕ mä ju vara baśdā ṣī jaḍī anāvu

LLLLL HH || H LHLHL ||

24.446ab ttäna cu ṣätä dātä paḍā mästamä hvīndĕ

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.446cd pìrmāttamŏ sūtru ku ju yĕ satvu nĕ jsīndä

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.447ab adärnī hämätĕ ttagatänai duru yīndä

LHH LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.447cd cvī halci aśtä marī ṣṭāniyĕ harśtä

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.448ab paradārä nārä handaru kṣuṃdō nāstĕ

LLHL HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.448cd ṣei mästä drūja sĕ dātänai jsataimä

HHL HL || LH LHLHL ||

24.449ab ṣī byūṃggä khvei jsatĕ päṣkälstä biśyau jsa

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.449cd ysanyau hīśśäḍyau hayūnyau jsa cĕ mī[ḍĕ]

LHH LH || LH HLLHL ||

24.450ab ysīra hvāñauñi cvī yĕ jsīyĕ parītä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.450cd ṣṭakula käḍĕ mästä cu muḍä ggalttĕ anā[rru]

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.451ab varata ysurrä kaśtä varatä mästä arātä

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.451cd ṣī mächādṛṣṭä cu nei baśdā saittä

HLH HL || LH HH|HL ||

24.452ab pharu nariya dāruṇa dukha bīḍä jsañaulysä

LLLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.452cd cīyä huvĕ’ hämätĕ batī hva’ṃduvŏ’ jsīna

HLLL LLL || LH HLLHL ||

24.453ab cālstŏ rrē gyastu hālstŏ harbiśśä kṣīrä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.453cd ttäna rrundä dātä tuvarĕ tcērä hamatiyĕ

LLHL HL || LLL HLLLLL ||

24.454ab cīyä rrē dātu paśśätĕ gyastuvŏ’ brōkyä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.454cd ysamaśśandai harbiśśu ākṣūtä butīndä

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.455ab puñyau ṣätĕ byōdĕ mästä thānä balōndä

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.455cd baśdiyĕ jsa braśtä karni pātcu nĕ byōdĕ **B**

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.456ab hōru vätĕ vaṣṭa u baśdiyĕ jsa pathīsa

HLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.456cd ttīyä ṣā baśdā ākṣūtä jiyāna

HLH HH || H HLLHL ||

24.457ab cīyä puña hva’ṃdiyĕ bitarārĕ vicitra

HLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.457cd dīra käḍäyānĕ pahīysārĕ hamraṣṭu

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.458ab trāmu māñaṃdu puñyau karma jiyārĕ

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.458cd samu khŏ ggarĕ vīrä baura jīyĕ hamānu

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.459ab puña kuśalamūla dīra karma jinīndä

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.459cd dīra käḍäyānĕ ju puña nĕ jätu yanīndä

HLLL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

24.460ab ttīyä rrē jsaunätĕ vistātä tta braṣṭĕ

HLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.460cd kyĕ vätä puña hōräna pharu mästa hämārĕ

LLLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.461ab balysi vätĕ gyasta dātä vīri bilsaṃggä

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.461cd balysä paranärvätĕ ṣätĕ vaysña ni byau[d]ĕ

HLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.462ab paṃjsū satĕ salī hämätĕ uspurrĕ vaṃña

LHLL LH || LLL HLLHL ||

24.462cd ttĕdärä ṣätä śśāśanä puṣṣŏ ātä vahāña

LLLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.463ab bilsaṃgya hōra ṣṣamana vaysña dukhautta

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.463cd bilsaṃgya hērä varätä dātä pachīysdĕ

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.464ab biśśu bilsaṃggānu mlēcha nāndä ysätāndä

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.464cd ṣṣamana diśĕ vīrä vaysña stauru dukhautta

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.465ab rrē nämaṃdraiyä ṣṣamana harbiśśä ttītä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.465cd cu burŏ jaṃbvīya biśśä mä vālstŏ haṃgrīsta

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.466ab[[172]](#footnote-172) paṃjavaṣṣī yanämä marä kaùśāmä

LLLH LLL || ! LLLHL! ||

24.466cd biśśānu ttītä ṣṣamana diśĕ vätĕ ṣṭāna

-LHL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.467ab märārĕ paṃdāta parauysārä handārä

LHLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.467cd[[173]](#footnote-173) kṣūna ttuṣṣĕ tsīndä kō vā ggamuna jsanīndi **B**

HLLL HL || HH! LLLLHL ||

24.468ab kyĕ ggarna pīttä kyĕ vā ysāḍa bihīyu

-LHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.468cd paṃdāya śśāniyĕ ttuṣṣĕ tsīndä anāha

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.469ab batu kyĕ hā jsāniyĕ nei’hvastu yanīndä

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.469cd alpa-śruta stauru batu nä bēndä parāhä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.470ab samu paraṃbarĕ jsa ṣṣamana ysāḍa buvārĕ

LLLH LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.470cd kauśāmä ṣṭāniyĕ ṣätä śśāśanä jīyĕ

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.471ab sūträ avädharmä vinai batu nĕ ttu kālu

HLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.471cd cu mahāyānä ṣä puṣṣŏ ttīyä panaṣṭä

-LLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.472ab ttäna cu sājākai hvāñāka pyùvā’ka

LLLH HH || H HLLHL ||

24.472cd biśśä jaṃbuvīya paḍā ṣṭāna jiyārĕ

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.473ab cīyä kauśāmä ṣṣamana āta hämārĕ

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.473cd ku nä rrē daiyä nämaṃdraiyä nä pā[tcŏ]

-LLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.474ab aysū paṃjavaṣṣī dvāsu salī yanīmä

LHLL LH || HL LHLHL ||

24.474cd ma nĕ puva’**tt**a nyau ju yĕ yuḍu yīndä dukhauttu

LLHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.475ab ttiyĕ haḍai sarbätĕ käḍĕ mästä päyaura

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.475cd ysamaśśandau vīrä harbiśśu bērätĕ bāru

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.476ab śśō yä arahaṃdä varata sūradä nāma

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.476cd[[174]](#footnote-174) tṛvīlei \*śśärṣakä samu ttaṃndī śśūkä

LHH HLL || LL HH|HL ||

24.477ab ṣṣamana käḍĕ bityaṃda dātä kṣīnŏ paśśāndä

LLLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.477cd hāvä vätä basta pajsamä buljsiyĕ vīrä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.478ab ttäna cu balysānu kariyŏ duṣkara kīrĕ

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.478cd drrai asaṃkhyīya pajsamä buljsā jindä

HLH HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.479ab paṃjataśä hīśtä haṃgrīsīndä hamīḍa

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.479cd ṣä nä rrŏ jaṃbvīya ustamu hämätĕ haṃgrīsca **B**

LLLH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.480ab biśśä gyasta kṣīra harīysārĕ ttu kālu

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.480cd nāgānu rrundĕ aysura dīvatĕ yakṣa

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.481ab ttī mahāmāya gyasta harbiśśä grūśtä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.481cd vā vahīysīru jaṃbutīya hamālä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.482ab mamānai pūrä īmu śśāśanä jītä

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.482cd drrai asaṃkhyīya cu haṃjsōndĕ kariyĕ jsa

HLH HL || LH HLLLLL ||

24.483ab samu rrŏ mara īmu haḍā dyāmata byaudĕ

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.483cd balysä pūrāṇu harbiśśä dātä panaśtĕ

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.484ab kūra biśśä pandā paṣṭīndä uysnōra

HLLL HH || H HLLHL ||

24.484cd ttäryaśūnyau jsa närväśśēṣa hämārĕ

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.485ab biśśä hàlā vaṣṭätĕ haṃdāmä jaḍīna

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.485cd nĕ nĕ ju śśuru bvārĕ nä vā dīru uysnōra

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.486ab cvī rrŏ vara pūra cu vā dātä śśarīra

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.486cd ttānu buhu vaysña ustamu pajsamu [yanāmä]

HLLL HL || LLL LLL[LHL] ||

24.487ab bäśśä gyasta nāga aysura dīvatĕ yakṣa

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.487cd hālstŏ haṃgrīya dātu pyūṣṭĕ hamā[lä]

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.488ab ku hamäña thāña ṣṣamana näta’sta hämārĕ

-LLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.488cd ttīyä bäśśä śśärṣakä nyānartha tta yīndi

HLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.489ab ttiyĕ ttandä arthä cu ṣätä pūysäta nāma

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.489cd khŏ ju vasutu āyäña huvĕ’ āyätĕ tcīru

LLLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.490ab cvī varata gyastu ttu biśśu ttīyä vajsiṣḍĕ

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.490cd cu nĕ gyastu īyä ttu vā jēhätĕ ttīyä

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.491ab kyĕ hva’ndi hūduva guva’ haysgĕ patälstĕ

-LHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.491cd ttu mä na vā hvāñita āyärnna cu yīndi

LLLH HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.492ab aysū marä hvāṣṭä mi aysu vaysña parāhu

LHLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.492cd biśśu nĕ varttīmä cu avaśśärṣṭā pulsta **B**

LLLH HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.493ab panatä sūratä arahaṃdä khŏ ju sarau trāmu darrōṇa **A**

LLLH LLLLHL || LLLH HLLHL ||

24.493cd khŏ burŏ hvatä sūtru parāhu aysu harbiśśu trāmu parēhi

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

24.494ab nĕ mä ju varä bitamā ysraṃña khŏ ru śśāriputrä paraustĕ

LLLLL LLH|HL || LLHL HLLHL ||

24.494cd thu hvāña sūtru mäḍāna balysānu hastamu rraṣṭŏ

-LHL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

24.495ab ttṛvīlō kṣārmä hämätĕ nĕ nĕ ju pätāstĕ **B**

LHH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.495cd aṃggadī nāma ṣṣamanä biṣṭä ṣä auṣṭä

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.496ab hvādaśtä nātĕ ysurrĕ jsa ttīyä patharku

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.496cd arahaṃdu jsīndi kyĕ käḍĕ brī vätä ba[lysä]

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.497ab [da]dämukhä yakṣä ṣä vā aṃggadu jsīndä

-LLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.497cd vaśärnai mīndi cu arahaṃndŏ jsatai [thu]

LHH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.498ab arahaṃd[ä] bäṣṭä ṣä vā śśärṣaku jsīndä

LLHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.498cd samu nĕ panamārĕ ṣṣamana ysurrĕ jsa [. .]

LLLLL HL || LLL LLL[LHL] ||

24.499ab śśūjätĕyĕ vaska ākṣuvīndä juvārĕ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.499cd varī puṣṣŏ śśūjätu biśśä tvīṣṣĕ yanīndä

LHLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.500ab trāmu ābeistä śśaṃdā samu khŏ ju cakṛ

HLH HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.500cd bajāṣṣu yandĕ nädō hämätĕ bihītu

-LHL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.501ab dajä pasūjsārĕ harbiśśä hālā mäśtä

LLLH HL || LLL HH|HL ||

24.501cd miyau sarbindä branthä hīśtä hätīgya

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.502ab candra-grahä hämätĕ cĕ ttū śśāśanu nāndä

HLLL LLL || LH HLLHL ||

24.502cd ysīnīyä balysäna ggaljīndi ttä nāga

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.503ab gyasta nvāśśīndä yakṣa dīvatĕ nāga

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.503cd trāmu vara śśandŏ dukhäna ysēru baḍāri

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.504ab khŏ ju ṣa kava balttĕ cĕ duru ūcĕ jsa kaśtĕ

LLLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.504cd ō brīka balysa bäśśä tĕ dātä panaṣṭä

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.505ab ttuśśā vistāta àra**ñ**ānuvŏ’ thāna

LHH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.505cd rraysā pūrāta cakkramānā ṣṭārĕ **B**

LHH HL || HL HH|HL ||

24.506ab jäta tä hvāñāka tvànai hastamä dātä

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.506cd nirvānä kīntha sārthavāha paḍōysä

HHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.507ab saruai māñaṃdu anyattīrthiya sānĕ

LHH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.507cd tvānaina dātäna dṛreitāndä nṛhīya

HHL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.508ab duṣpraysavä bustä sĕ aṃdarahyätĕ dātä

HLLL HL || LH LLLLHL ||

24.508cd karavātä naltsutĕ hā hārvyau haṃtsa

LLHL HLL || H HH|HL ||

24.509ab dätĕ śśär[ṣa]ku ṣṣamanu sĕ ṣätĕ jsatä śśätĕ śśaṃdu

LLLLL LLL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.509cd arahandä sūradä vara muḍä śśätĕ pā[tc]ŏ

LLHL HLL || LL LLLLHL ||

24.510ab [pha]ru ysārĕ ṣṣamana kyĕ jsata śśārĕ vahasta

LLHL LLL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.510cd[[175]](#footnote-175) varī rrē śśaṃndäya n[ä]tcau[ī]’ṇ[ä . . .]

LHH HLL || LL [HL

24.511ab cīyä uī’ vīrä hämätĕ ērra nä nātĕ

HLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.511cd śśäña ērra sūratu śśäña śśärṣaku baṃkya

LLHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.512ab thu parō drieitai balysāṃnu utāru

-LLH HH || H HLLHL ||

24.512cd hastamŏ pājiñu dātīṃju aggaṃjsŏ

-HLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.513ab[[176]](#footnote-176) tcei’mañinu bāgya [vä]ta sta būkaja balysä

HLLL HL || [L]LL HLLHL ||

24.513cd auysära buṇḍa kyau tta śśāniyĕ daimä

-HLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.514ab kyĕ vara hāruvānu ttä väta kyĕ nä biśśa tsvāndi

LLLH HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

24.514cd tta ttä usthaṃjīndä śśandŏ śśāniyĕ pärsta

LLLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.515ab [käḍĕ] burŏ [ṇ]ä [br]aukalĕ muṣṭyau jsa vahastĕ

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.515cd kañārĕ ṇä tturrna haṃtsa hūñĕ jsa ysīmä

LHLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.516ab[[177]](#footnote-177) [pha]ru padiya [hā]ruv[a]’ rrē ṣṣamana banārĕ

LLLLL [HLL] H LLLLHL ||

24.516cd kyĕ nä rrŏ gratu hvāñätĕ śśäkṣāvatä hēḍä

LLLLL HLL || H HLLHL ||

24.517ab ku ṣṭa rrŏ hōrāmä bataku ṣṣaddĕ jsa hōru

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.517cd ku ṣṭa nä pharu hämätĕ anaṃkhiṣṭä pattīmä **B**

LLLLL LLL || LH HLLHL ||

24.518ab kama jsa ttū pvāmanĕ [tta] tta sūtruvŏ’ hvīndĕ

LLLH HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.518cd ṣätū śśäru vaska tta tta yĕ gyastuvŏ’ hīśtä

LHLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.519ab mārä vā vaysña mārapakṣäya ttärtha

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.519cd ttutŏ śśandŏ nāndä kyĕ nĕ ju dātu buvāri

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.520ab kauśāmä kantha harbiśśa trāmu tcabrīśtä

HHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.520cd khŏ yĕ brīnthu vīri hvātu vāñitĕ phī[. .]

LLHL HL || HL HLLH[L] ||

24.521ab [ṣ]ä t[t]ĕdärä kālä ustamu stōru buvīndä

-LLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.521cd vaysña haspästa ku ṣṣai śśā[śan]i [. . .]

HLH HL || LH HLL[

[24.522–641 missing]

24.642ab [. . . . . .]r[. .] ysamaśśand[ä]ya īnd[ä]

[ ] || LL HLLHL ||

24.642cd dāt[ä] bāysdy[ā]ka hasp[ä]sa[n]dā śśūra

HLH HL || HL HH|HL ||

24.643ab [mārī]ñi hīñi tcabaljāka purrāka

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.643cd nirvāni kīnthĕ uskaljāka patharki

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.644ab [ttä]rthānu dṛṣṭänu [ha]tcañāka puñaunda

HHL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.644cd drraiṇu yānānu haspäsāka hamraṣṭŏ

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.645ab [sū]tri hvāñāka [vinai] dātä dṛjsāka

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.645cd avädharmä arthu jsei’ṇu vīrä kätī’ndi

LLHL HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.646ab [ggaṃ]bhīrä rraṣṭä mahāyānä utārä

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.646cd ṣṣai rrŏ sājīndä u ṣṣei arthu buvārä

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.647ab [vi]natìnyau byānyau indriīṇā rraysgu

LLLH HH || H HH|HL ||

24.647cd aśśa haṃggārīndi ku nĕ nä hauṣŏ yanī[nd]ä

LLLH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.648ab [mä]śt[ĕ] dajä bājŏ uysnōrāṇu saṃtsēra

HLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.648cd śśäriyĕ härä dīrätĕ n[ä]js[ä]’tāka [ham]ra[ṣṭŏ]

LLLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

24.649ab [n]āsāka vaysña aṣṣa**d**yau jsa hamraṣṭŏ

HHL HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.649cd[[178]](#footnote-178) ysīra hō ōśa ni hānīndi pätūcaù **B**

HLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

24.650ab[[179]](#footnote-179) [cī]tä nä ju yĕ vīri [asä]du ō śśäru yīndä

HLLL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.650cd atī saṃtsēra hämätĕ mästä vivāgä

LHH HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.651ab[[180]](#footnote-180) [ṣṣai] rrŏ ttĕrä ōśiyĕ scä[tä hama]tayĕ kāli

[H]LLL HLL || L[L LL]LLHL ||

24.651cd cī haṃgrīsīndi balysä pūra hamālä

HLH HL || HL HLLHL ||

24.652ab [väna] balysä niśtä kyĕ yuḍu yīndä pamātu

[LL]HL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.652cd ttiyĕ bhikṣusaṃggä vasuvĕ mäśtä ṣṣahānĕ

LLHL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.653ab [. . . .]ä[.]ä[.]ä [ba]lysi pūrä atä**c**ä

[ ] || HL HLLHL ||

24.653cd kyĕrä halci klaiś[y]ō saṃtsē[ra] bitandi

LLHL HH || H HLLHL ||

24.654ab [. . . .]ś[. .]u[. .] ṣṣa[ma]nu [. . .]s[. . .]

[

24.654cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.655ab [. . . .]rä tcēru ṣṣamanä ō nĕ tta tcēru

[ ]L HL || LLL HLLHL ||

24.655cd[[181]](#footnote-181) \*śśäru yä [. . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

24.656ab [. . . . . . . .] śśäru yīnd ō dīru

[ ] || LL HH|HL ||

24.656cd biśśu yä hā [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LLLH [

24.657ab [. . . . . . . .] [. .] śśärä śtä vivātä

[ ] LLLLHL ||

24.657cd nĕ aysu śśä[ru . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLL [

24.658ab [. . . . . . . .] harbiśśä rrījitĕ ttärtha

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

24.658cd ṣṣei rrŏ mamä [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLLL [

24.659ab [. . . . . . . .] [. .]ä[.]ŏ[. . . . .]

[

24.659cd [.]ai l[. . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

**Additional texts**

**Z7.51–8.9**.[[182]](#footnote-182)

7.51ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

7.51cd [nĕnju upāta nĕnju v]ā jäṅga karä

[HLLHL || HL]H HL|LL ||

7.52ab [. . .]nŏ dharma ttiyĕ [. . . . . .]

[ ]LHL || LL[

7.52cd upāta saiyä dharmānu jsīḍä käḍĕ

LHLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

7.53ab [. . .] paysēndi ttiyĕ [. . . . . .]

[ ]LHL || LL[

7.53cd cĕ śśäña ggurvī’ca tuvāyätĕ kṣēttra biśśä

LLLLHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

7.54ab [. . .] kalpa kṣa[ṇ- . . . . .]tä

[ ]HL || [

7.54cd kṣaṇä kṣaṇä dättĕ ttṛadhva rūva v[ä]tĕ

LLLLHL || -LHL HL|LL ||

7.55ab [. . .]ä bāru o[. . . . . .]

[ ]LHL || [

7.55cd abustä hva’ndä ttiyĕ duṣkaru saittä käḍĕ

LHLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

7.56ab [. . . . . . . .] [.]e [. . . . .]

[

7.56cd [. .]o [.]ŏ kalpa paramāṇvŏ [kṣ]ēt[ra] samu

[ ]LHL || LLHL HL|LL ||

[7.57–60 missing]

**Z8 Z8**

[8.1–2 missing]

8.3ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

8.3cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . hä]rṣṭāyä vätĕ

[ ] || [ ]H HL|LL ||

8.4ab [. . . . .]ndä vä[. . . . . .]

[ ]HL || [

8.4cd [.] ju nĕ nĕ byōdĕ kyĕ ṣä kyĕ ṣā saṃña [. .]i

LLLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

8.5ab [. . . . . . .]yä cī[yä . . . . .]

[

8.5cd atäcai ttīyä tcei’mä härṣṭāyä vätĕ

LLH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

8.6ab [. . . . . . .]śä tcei’mä [. . .]

[ ] || HL[

8.6cd kuṃjsa nä īyä vijñānä daiyä rŏ ṣṣei

HLLHL || HHL HLLH ||

8.7ab [. . . . . . .]va va[. . . . . . .]

[

8.7cd varju nĕ daiyä rūva härṣṭāyä vätĕ **C**

HLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

8.8ab [. . . . . . .]ä [. . . . . . .]

[

8.8cd [. . .]ä nĕ [d]aiyä rūva [h]ärṣṭāyä vätä

[ ]LLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

8.9ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

8.9cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .]āśa ttäna

[ ] || [ ] HL|LL ||

**Z18.28–39**.[[183]](#footnote-183)

18.28ab aṃggulimālä dvī byūrru hvaṃdä jsatĕ **C**

HLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

18.28cd biśśu rŏ va [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

LLLL[

18.29ab[[184]](#footnote-184) padumä narī ggaukāli ṣṣamani tsutĕ

LLLLH! || HHL LLL|LL ||

18.29cd harbiśśu [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLL[

18.30ab cu ttärä pharāka värūlai śśāya jsatĕ

LLLLHL || LHH HL|LL ||

18.30cd asäda hayūna [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLHL || [

18.31ab sīśĕ pracaina pharu rakṣaysa rāmä jsatĕ

HLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

18.31cd ttaṃdī śśūrä [. . . . . . . .]

HH|HL || [

18.32ab anārra rrundĕ bārggavī rāmä jsatĕ

LHLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

18.32cd śśiyĕ vara ttatvu [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLHL || [

18.33ab asädä hayūnä ggārīva yīndä pharu

LLLLHL || HHL HL|LL ||

18.33cd ku nai nĕ balysä [. . . . . . . .]

LHLHL || [

18.34ab ttäna ṣṣu paśśāñi asädi huvĕ’ nai jsa hvañu

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

18.34cd sūttrŏ tta hvīdĕ [. . . . . . . .]

HLLHL || [

18.35ab nä ttärä puvā’ñi haryāsä śśaysdä nĕ dai

LLLLHL || HHL HLLH ||

18.35cd nĕ vyāghrrä ysurgyä [. . . . . . . .]

LHLHL || [

18.36ab [. .]ai ttäna hvandi paḍā ṣṭānä haj[u]vä

[H]H|LLHL || LH HLLLL ||

18.36cd ku ṣṣai rrŏ byaurĕ [. . . . . . . .]

LHLHL || [

18.37ab ku narŏ maraṇä hīśtä haspäsāñu käḍĕ **C**

LLLLLLHL || HL HL|LL ||

18.37cd puñānu vaska [. . . . . . . .]

LHLHL || [

18.38ab ku nĕ nĕ yĕ jsīḍä saṃtsēra jsātĕ buḍarŏ

LLLLHL || HHL HLLLL ||

18.38cd jsīrgyau j[s]īḍĕ [. . . . . . . .]

HH|HL || [

18.39ab kyĕ ātma saittä suhä surai nätya hära

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

**Z19.28–39** (verses 16–24 + 49–51 in Leumann’s and Emmerick’s editions, as indicated here in parentheses).[[185]](#footnote-185)

19.28(16)ab ṣī buḍaru [kō] n[ä] ju dukhä aysmiya īyä **B**

HLLL [HL]L || LL HLLHL ||

19.28(16)cd ttai saittä aśka ju dukhä ttāriy[ĕ aśtä]

HHL HLL || LL HL[LHL] ||

19.29(17)ab käḍĕ nĕ pharu stāmŏ kariyŏ puˈvāysŏ yandĕ

LLLLL HL || LLL LHLHL ||

19.29(17)cd ka ttŏ daiyä atärañŏ kyai bāyätĕ [. . .]

LLHL LLLL || H HLL[HL] ||

19.30(18)ab kvī vātcu daiyä khŏ dai busū nĕ spaiyä

HHL HL || LH LHLHL ||

19.30(18)cd ttrāmu ttiyĕ tcei’mañi avaphandĕ gyaḍīna

HLLL HLL || LL HLLHL ||

19.31(19)ab daiyä c[ĕ]ra trāma karaṇa anäjsaḍa ōśa

HLLL HL || LLL LLLLHL ||

19.31(19)cd brrītiyĕ jsa māstä nĕrnnĕ ggaṃjsŏ vajsiṣḍĕ

HLLL HL || HL HLLHL ||

19.32(20)ab käḍĕ nĕ hā ṣāra aysmū dyāñätĕ śśärku

LLLH HL || LH HLLHL ||

19.32(20)cd[[186]](#footnote-186) varī vā jsīrgyŏ väyau cäru yī[nd]ä

LHH HL || LH LLHL! ||

19.33(21)ab thu mamä puṣṣŏ kṣīnŏ paśśātei aysu brīka

LLLLL HL || LH HLLHL ||

19.33(21)cd kāṣcyau jsa jīvätu yōndāmä [. . .]

HHL HLL || H HL[ ]

19.34(22)ab nätatä tvī [. . . .] [br]iya cĕ tä uī’ nātä

LLLH [ ] || LL LLH|HL ||

19.34(22)cd ttäna nĕ vā auṣku nĕ tsai muhŏ [. . . .]

LLLH HL || LH LL[ ]

19.35(23)ab ttyau jsìrgyau [. . . .] [. . . . . .]di haṃggēḍä

HLH [ ] || [ ]LLHL ||

19.35(23)cd kuī trāmä hämätĕ hìvī samu khŏ [. . . .]

HHL LLL || LH LLL[ ]

19.36(24)ab ka ṣä ttrāmä tsī[yä] [khŏ ha]ni ō vā kārrä

LLHL H[L] || [LL]L HH|HL ||

19.36(24)cd nĕ ju ttu häru bvātĕ sĕ ṣā [. . . . . . . .] **B**

LLLLL HL || LH [ ]

19.37(49)ab nĕ ju handarŏ a[. . . .] [hayi]rūṇŏ yanātĕ

LLLLL [ ] || [LL] HLLHL ||

19.37(49)cd nau ṣāra ttatvatu a[. . . . . . . . . .]

HHL HLL || [ ]

19.38(50)ab ō ju vā jsā[na] [ttu] häru bvātĕ nĕ ōysdĕ

HLH H[L] || [L]LL HLLHL ||

19.38(50)cd ttiyĕ vīrä paittaru atä [. . . . . . . .]

LLHL HLL || LL [ ]

19.39(51)ab ka haḍĕ vā [. . . .] [ō]ysātĕ khijīyä

LLLH [ ] || H HLLHL ||

19.39(51)cd tvī jsa vīyītä cvī rrŏ haṃ[. . . .]

HLH HL || HL H[μμˈμμμ]

**Z21a.52–22.12**.[[187]](#footnote-187)

[21a.1–51 missing]

21a.52ab [. . . . . . . .] māñaṃdĕ tä niśtä **B**

[ ] || H HLLHL ||

21a.52cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21a.53ab [. . . . . mu]lśdi jsa karaṇānu puñyau jsa

[ ] HLL || LL HLLHL ||

21a.53cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21a.54ab [. . . . . . .]tä nĕ ju yĕ haṃdarä hauttĕ

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

21a.54cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

21a.55ab [. . . . . . . .] [a]ysu ni hvata yuḍēmä

[ ] || LL LLLLHL ||

21a.55cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

**Z22 Z22**

[siddham]

22.1ab [. . . na]masīmä kyĕ nĕ harbi[śśä . . . . . .] **A**

[ ]LLHL || LLLLL [

22.1cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

22.2ab [. . . . . . .]va trāmu mu[. . . . .]

[

22.2cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

22.3ab [. . . . . . . .] kvī p[. . . . . .]

[

22.3cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

[22.4–5 missing]

22.6ab [. . . . . . . .] ttra[. . . . . . .] **A**

[

22.6cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

22.7ab [. . . . . . . .] [haṃ]tsa karmyau [. . . . .]

[ ] || HLH H[

22.7cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

22.8ab [. . . . . . . .] [ba]lysä ttina [. . . . . . . .]

[ ] || HLLL [

22.8cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

22.9ab [. . . . .] vīrä kyĕ ṣi kyĕ ttū haṃdarä hau[ttĕ]

[ ]HL || LLLH HLLHL ||

22.9cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

22.10ab [. . .] paysāndĕ vi**ñ**aptimātru ṣa [. . .]

[ ]LHL || HHL HLL[

22.10cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

22.11ab [. . . vi]mūhä tcamna biśśä āchā jē[hä]

[ ]LHL || HLLL HH|HL ||

22.11cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

22.12ab [. . .]ä biśśä klaiśa mamä harbiśśä āch[ā jina thu]

[ L]LLLHL || LLLLL H[H|LLL] ||

22.12cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

[22.13–89 missing]

**IOL Khot 141/6** (ed. Sims-Williams 2024: 551–3). Unplaced, possibly Z21.55–66, to judge from the verse-numbers and the metre.

55ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

55cd [. . hä]ra dyārĕ trāmĕ ttätĕ ṣkaugyĕ biśśĕ

[ ]LLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

56ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

56cd [. . .] pharāka biśūniya saindä hära

[ ]LHL || LHLL HL|LL ||

57ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

57cd [. . .] jaḍīna uaiṣṣa ttätä saindä ˈbiśśä

[ ]LˈHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

58ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

58cd [. . . .] saindä cu ttätä hära sai[n]d[ä ˈja]ḍi

[ ]HL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

59ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **C**

[

59cd [. . . a]ysmūna ṣkaugyĕ kṣiṃjīndä jaḍa

[ ]LHL || HLH HL|LL ||

60ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

60cd [. . . . . . .]sä cu ṣei’ saṃtsārä [. .]

[ ]L || LHH HL|LL ||

61ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

61cd [. . . . . . .]ṣṭä ttätä harbiśśä d[ain]d[ä . .]

[ ]HL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

62ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

62cd [. . . . . . .]rĕ khŏ yĕ hūñä daiyä hära

[ ]L || LLHL HL|LL ||

63ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

63cd [. . . .] byōrĕ samu khŏ ātāśä [bi]śśä

[ ]HL || LLLH HL|LL ||

64ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

64cd [. . .] uysnōra ṣkaugyĕ hīvyārĕ biśśĕ

[ ]LHL || HLH HL|LL ||

65ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

65cd [. . .] utāra hvāha ggaṃbhīra natä

[ ]LHL || HLH HL|LL ||

66ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

66cd [ttä]na mamä vaysña uhŏ jsa āspāta samu

[L]LLLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

**Lost St Petersburg folio** (ed. Sims-Williams 2024: 553–7, following Leumann 1920: 168–9). From the folio-number 12 and the verse-numbers 6–15 Leumann deduced that these are vv. 106–115 of a chapter which began on the verso of f. 1; thus possibly the original first chapter of Z.

106ab samudrrarēṇä baña ratnaggarbhä hvatai **C**

LHLHL || LLHL HLLH ||

106cd anāhu ysēru ysamaśśandau ttrāyŏ aysu

LHLHL || LLLH HL|LL ||

107ab thu vätī ttāma samudrrarēṇä bramanä

LLH|HL || -LHL HLLLL ||

107cd[[188]](#footnote-188) nĕ ju yĕ hōstä tvī handarä mulśdä ˈkarä

LLLHL! || HLLL HL|LL ||

108ab ka tä rrŏ ṣa īyä ttĕrä päta’jsa mulysdä pharu **C**

LLLLHL || LLLLL HL|LL ||

108cd ananta mästä vaysña muhŏ vīrä yanu

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

109ab murāsä ṣṭānä bäei’ näta’tīru yäḍei

LHLHL || -HLL HLLH ||

109cd mamä rrŏ vahāña klaiśìnō mästu bätu’

LLLLHL || HLH HL|LL ||

110ab kunālä murä ṣṭānä khŏ vā kṛṅgä vätī

LHLLLHL || LH HLLH ||

110cd bustī śśaṭhṭhĕ yōlĕ cu strìyyau jsa biśśä

HH|HL || HLLL HL|LL ||

111ab ku aysu huvĕ’ mä vaysña khŏ hanä kārrä mutä

LLLLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

111cd[[189]](#footnote-189) ttĕrä ṇä \*nĕ buvĕ balysa ttäna mä mulśdu yanu

LLLLLLHL || LLL HL|LL ||

112ab bāysä padīyä varä ttataraṣṣīkä vätī

HLLHL || LLLLL HLLH ||

112cd buysuvai ttīyä bāljsakyau bāysu biśśu

LLH|HL || HLH HL|LL ||

113ab klaiśa buysō karma kyĕ muhŏ vaysña biśśu

HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL ||

113cd ttrāmu padīyāndä khŏ dei huṣkĕ ttarrĕ

HLLHHL || LH HL|LL ||

114ab ātī vālāhä laṃggi kīntha aśśä

HH|HHL || HL HL|LL ||

114cd ttrāmu tä sāṭä ātaśśätä bēndŏ biśśä

HLLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

115ab khŏ pīrä bēndŏ vanda pharu pūra jaḍa

LHLHL || HLLL HL|LL ||

115cd nvāstai sūlīya rakṣaysyō jsa biśśu

HH|HHL || HL HL|LL ||

**IOL Khot 161/1** (ed. Sims-Williams forthcoming b, after Leumann 1912: 146). Either vv. 61–70 or 66–75, depending on the order of the sides. Presumably from a chapter preceding Z1. The tiny fragment IOL Khot 25/9 is clearly from the same chapter.

61ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **B**

[

61cd [. . . . . . . .] Sumattidhārika-pṛccha

[ ] || LLL HLLHL ||

62ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

62cd [. . . . . . . .] Suriyaggarbhä Ttṛśśatiya

[ ] || LLL HLLLLL ||

63ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **B**

[

63cd [. . . . . ]canä Akṣaya<ma>tä-pṛ**ch**a

[ ]LL || H LLLLHL ||

64ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

64cd [. . Gga]gganaggaṃja Vimalakīrttanirdēśä

[ L]LL HL || LLL HLLHL ||

65ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

65cd [. . . Śś]āli-staṃbhä Avaiva[rtiyacakkr]ĕ

[ ]HL HL || LH HLLHL ||

66ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

66cd [. . . . . . . .] Ratnadhā[ri]k[a]-pṛ**ch**a

[ ] || HL HLLHL ||

67ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

67cd [. . . . . . . .] u Susthätamata-pṛ**ch**a

[ ] || LH LLLLHL ||

68ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

68cd [. . . . . . . .] Ttatvidarśanä sūträ

[ ] || HL HLLHL ||

69ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

69cd [. . . . . . . .] Suvarṇōttama-pṛ**ch**a

[ ] || LH HLLHL ||

70ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

70cd [. . . . . . ]rä Māradambhara-pṛ**ch**a

[ ]L || HL HLLHL ||

**IOL Khot 25/6 + 30/8** (ed. Skjærvø 2002: 225; Bailey, KT5: 189, #360 under “Kha. 1. 137b”, and 164, #312). 6 lines per side. The beginning of a chapter with *siddham*; folio-number 104, so possibly the beginning of a chapter preceding Z1.

siddham

1ab namasīmä harbiśśä balysa [. . . . . . . .] **A**

LLHL HLLHL || [

1cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

2ab dīśīmä harbiśśa karma [. . . . . . . .]

HHL HLLHL || [

2cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

3ab biśśä bōdhisatva bvārŏ [. . . . . . . .]

LLHL HLLHL || [

3cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

4ab biśśä parrījāndu uysnōra [. . . . . . . .]

LLLH HLLHL || [

4cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

5ab hālstŏ paraṇāmämä puña [. . .] [. . . . . . . .]

HLLL HLLLL[ ] || [

5cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

6ab ku burŏ mara tsīñä saṃt[s]ē[ra] [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLL HLLHL || [

6cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

7ab paniyĕ kṣaṇä harbiśśĕ vartt[o] [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLL HLLH[L] || [

7cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

8ab panä ysaṃthä pakyaḍäna ōṣku [. . . . . . . .]

LLHL LLLLHL || [

8cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

9ab[[190]](#footnote-190) \*vimūha harbiśśä bvānĕ [. . . . . . . .]

-LHL HLLHL || [

9cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

10ab cu burŏ bayabīya uysnōra [. . . . . . . .]

LLLLL HLLHL || [

10cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

11ab dīra käḍägānĕ jinīñä [. . . . . . . .]

HLLL HLLHL || [

11cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

12ab haṃbērŏ ātama ttrrāmu [. . . . . . . .]

HHL HLLHL || [

12cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

**IOL Khot 29/7 + 29/8** (ed. Skjærvø 2002: 236–7; Bailey, KT5: 191 #360 under “Kha. 1. 206a” (only *ysaṃthu*) and 162 #306). It has not previously been noticed that the two fragments almost join in lines r2 and v5. The larger fragment 29/8 was discussed in Leumann 1967: 375. In view of the presence of Maitreya, one may wonder whether the text might belong in the lacuna at the beginning of Z22. The surviving verse-numbers indicate verses 23–34, 26–37 or somewhere in between these extremes. I have arbitrarily selected 25–36 on the supposition that the chapter may have begun on a new page. (In fact, there appears to be a trace of a numeral at the end of r2, possibly a 7, which would make these verses 26–37.)

25ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .] balysūśtĕ **A**

[ ] [ ]LHL ||

25cd nĕ [ ] byēhätä ysaṃthu ttai braṣṭĕ mittrai ttīyä

L[. . . . .] HLLHL || HHL HH|HL ||

26ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .]tä ysaṃthu

[ ] [ ]LHL ||

26cd tc[a]hŏr[a t]t[ä]tä pra**c**ā īndä ttai hvatĕ mittrai balysä

LLLLL HH|HL || -HLL HH|HL ||

27ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . u]ysnōrä

[ ] [ ]LHL ||

27cd [ō] bōdhisatvu utārä ō āryapudgalu satvu

[H]HL HLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

28ab[[191]](#footnote-191) [. . . . . . . .] [. . . a]rahaṃdau gya[st]ä

[ ] [ ]LL HH|HL ||

28cd [. . ]stärñĕ īriyĕ śśärĕ saindä ttyau jsa jsīrätĕ satva

[ ]HL HLLLLHL || HL HLLHL ||

29ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . ] ṣṭāniye [.]ī[. .]

[ ] [ ] HLLHL ||

29cd[[192]](#footnote-192) [pā]tcu vā byēhätä ysaṃthu pharu rrŏ dukha bīḍä avā[yä]

HLH HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

30ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . käḍäyā]nĕ jiyā[rĕ]

[ ] [ LL H]LLHL ||

30cd [. .] pātcu handara yand[ĕ] nĕ nĕ stärñu byēhätä ysaṃ[thu]

[ ]HL HLLHL || LLHL HLLHL ||

31ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . .]vĕ saṃtsē[ra]

[ ] [ ]LLHL ||

31cd [. . . . .] yandĕ handaru satvu ttrīyaśuūnī yāva

[ ] HLLLLHL || HL HH|HL ||

32ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .] kuṣṭhalyau[ jsa]

[ ] [ L]HLHL ||

32cd [. . .]dau grūśtä ggaṃjsĕ hvāñä[tĕ du]rśśīlvī grūśtä

[ ]H HLHLHLL || H HH|HL ||

33ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . .]nä buvāñ[.]

[ ] [ ]LLHL ||

33cd[[193]](#footnote-193) t[. . . . . .] vīrä haṃdariyĕ [g]g[ī]ttĕ buvāñä

[ ]HL || HLLL HLLHL ||

34ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . .]ā balysi

[ ] [ ]H|HL ||

34cd [. .] hämätĕ uspurra bi**śś**ä śśära iṃndriya ōdä balysūśtĕ

[ ]LLL HLLHL || LLLLL HLLHL ||

35ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . .] hämārĕ **A**

[ ] [ ]LHL ||

35cd[[194]](#footnote-194) ṣätä huvĕ h[u-brya]ndamä hvīndĕ tcahōrei pracyā karma

LLLLL HLLHL || LHH HH|HL ||

36ab [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . .]āmä

[ ] [ ]HL ||

36cd[[195]](#footnote-195) kar[. . . . sa]mu khŏ ju strīya ō myānyŏ viśtätĕ strīyŏ

L[ L]LLLHL || HHL HLLHL ||

**IOL Khot 152/2** (ed. Leumann 1933–36: 354–5 as ‘fol. z’; Bailey, KT5: 49–50; Skjærvø 2002: 340). 5 lines per page. In view of the folio-number 467 (possibly altered to 460?), Leumann deduced that this should belong near the end of E24, i.e. Z23. Bailey reads a little more than Leumann. Skjærvø’s text is based on Bailey’s but omits many words and does not accurately indicate what is restored.

1ab cu burŏ śtā hva’ndu saṃtsēra mamä nĕ bu[ **A**

LLLH HLLHL || LLL[

1cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

2ab khŏ aysu ttū hvāñŏ darrōṇa kō va mamä [

LLLH HLLHL || HLLL [

2cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

3ab kō va karmānu haysīmä mamä vätä [

HLH HLLHL || LLLL[L

3cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

4ab[[196]](#footnote-196) ku aysu [.]e [. . . . . .]ru aysu [

LLL[ ]L || LL[

4cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

5ab[[197]](#footnote-197) ajsīra [. . . . . . . . . .]ä mamä [

LHL[ ]L || LL[

5cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

6ab[[198]](#footnote-198) pa[. .]h[. . . . . . . . .] ttĕrä khā[

[ ] || LLH[

6cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

7ab[[199]](#footnote-199) yäḍä mä pharu [.]t[. . . . .] dīśätä[ mä

LLLLL [ ] || HLL[L

7cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

8ab[[200]](#footnote-200) aysu rrŏ āchänei [. . .]nŏ aysu rrŏ [

LLLH LH[ ]L || LLL[

8cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

9ab kyĕ rrŏ ju viya handarä satvä kyĕ rrŏ kuśal[amūla

LLLLL HLLHL || LLLL[L

9cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

10ab[[201]](#footnote-201) mästa rrē ṣätä tta tta dästu upāyäna [

HLH LLLLHL || LHLL [

10cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

**IOL Khot 161/4** (ed. Bailey, KT5: 45 #116; Skjærvø 2002: 361). Discussed by Leumann 1967: 373. Possibly belonging in the lacuna Z24.126–161 according to Maggi 2009: 167, but the metre makes this rather unlikely. 8 lines per page.

1ab [. . . . .] āchau [jē]hä ttītä tta hvatĕ [ **A**

[ ] HH|HL || HLLL [

1cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

2ab [. . . . . . .]ta yīnd[ä] mä**ḍ**āna [

[ ]LHL || HHL [

2cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

3ab [. .]s[.] puñyau ttrāmä hämātĕ crrāmu yī[

[ ]LH HLLHL || HLH [

3cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

4ab [ha]rbäśśä dātīnā balysä biś[ś]ä [

LLLH HH|HL || LL[

4cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

5ab [. . .]i biśśä ysaṃtha *pra*vai[yä

[ ]LLL HLLHL || [

5cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

6ab [. . . . .]ta buljätĕ balysä [

[ ]L HLLHL || [

6cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

7ab [. . .] hvīyĕ ttyau guvyau cĕ [

[ ]HL HLHL[

7cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .] **A**

[

8ab [. .]na balysä vihau[

[L]LHL LHL[

8cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

9ab [. . .]nä numaṃdriyai thu satva [

[ ]LL HLHLHL || [

9cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

10ab [. . .] cĕ nĕ trāstu nĕ yī[ndä

[ ]LL HLLH[L ||

10cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

11ab [. . .] aysurāṇu kaṃ[th]i y[.]d[

[ ]LL HLHL[

11cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

12ab [. . .]ndi harbäśśä satva nàrāyanä [

[ ]HL HLLHL || LHLL [

12cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

13ab [. . .]ndä ci mara saṃtsēra dukhautta kvī ju va[

[ ]HL LLLLHL || -LHL HLL[

13cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

14ab [. . .]au [sū]truvŏ balysä ku haḍĕ muhu vī[

[ ]H HLLHL || LLLLL H[

14cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

15ab [. . . . . .]kaggy[. .]vĕ ṣṭānä artha nĕ [

[

15cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

16ab [. . . . .] hauva [. .]daṃttu ku haḍĕ [

[ ] HL[L]HL || LLL[

16cd [. . . . . . . .] [. . . . . . . .]

[

1. Reading (based on Leumann’s) uncertain, as most of these *akṣara*s are wholly or partly lost. [↑](#footnote-ref-1)
2. For the restoration *[nama]sīmä* see Maggi 2009: 155. [↑](#footnote-ref-2)
3. For the reading *pva’[* and restoration *pva’[stä]* see Skjærvø 2002: 79; Maggi 2009: 155–6. [↑](#footnote-ref-3)
4. For the reading and interpretation of 1.81a see Skjærvø 2002: 79; Maggi 2009: 156. [↑](#footnote-ref-4)
5. MS *dgṛddhrakūṭu*. [↑](#footnote-ref-5)
6. Bailey’s emendation (KT6: 73) for MS *ggūgno*. [↑](#footnote-ref-6)
7. Leumann’s restoration of 2.15d, based on 24.173d (in metre B), with addition of *vā* to fit the requirements of metre A. [↑](#footnote-ref-7)
8. The name of the mythical sage Bhagīratha, meant here, has been confused with Bhāgīrathī (i.e. the Ganges), as noted by Leumann 1912: 4, or perhaps with the buddha-name Bhāgīratha. [↑](#footnote-ref-8)
9. For the previously unpublished folio containing 2.31–42 see Sims-Williams–Sims-Williams forthcoming. [↑](#footnote-ref-9)
10. Read perhaps *maṃdäru* with Leumann. Cf. the optional *svarabhakti* vowel in other Indian words such as *ggūtära*- beside *ggūtra*-, *sūttära*- beside *sūtra*-. [↑](#footnote-ref-10)
11. On the cadence *kālōdātä* HHHL see §4.2.4. [↑](#footnote-ref-11)
12. In a variant published in Duan 2015: 37–8 the verse begins *biśśu nĕ ṣē cā’[* (Duan wrongly *crrā[*). [↑](#footnote-ref-12)
13. A variant published in KT5: 292 has *tta ttä* for *ttadu*. [↑](#footnote-ref-13)
14. Apparently 3 morae missing at the beginning of the first cadence (Leumann). Perhaps insert \**gāvu*? [↑](#footnote-ref-14)
15. Leumann 1971: 467 inserts \**dastu* before *haraṣṭä* (cf. 2.136a) giving a regular cadence HLLHL. I prefer to insert \**śśandŏ*, which makes better sense of the following simile. [↑](#footnote-ref-15)
16. Emmerick’s emendation for MS *hämata*. [↑](#footnote-ref-16)
17. Leumann 1967: 366 deletes *sthīrä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-17)
18. Leumann 1971: 467 suggests *ātma \*nĕ satvä* as in 5.59c, giving a regular cadence HLLHL. [↑](#footnote-ref-18)
19. Read \**va* for *vā*? Or is it possible that after a long vowel *yĕ* ‘one’ can be treated like 3 sg. *yä*, i.e. as *yĕ*? [↑](#footnote-ref-19)
20. Here *ṣä’* must stand for *ṣä* (stem *ṣa*-) rather than for *ṣei’* (stem *ṣäta*-) as it does in 5.20d (Doug Hitch, p.c.). [↑](#footnote-ref-20)
21. Leumann’s emendation *mä* for MS *ma* was later accepted by Emmerick (see Maggi 2017: 276). [↑](#footnote-ref-21)
22. The LKh. form *pā*, as written by the original scribe, fits the metre better. [↑](#footnote-ref-22)
23. Leumann’s emendation for MS *puṣpo*. [↑](#footnote-ref-23)
24. Here and in 4.61a, the first cadence seems to be one mora short. E. Leumann himself abandoned his early proposal to read *khŏ* as LL (i.e. \**kahŏ*!) in these passages, see Leumann 1919: 44–5, 128; E, p. 415. [↑](#footnote-ref-24)
25. Leumann’s emendation. MS *ttīva*- with *ī* deleted. [↑](#footnote-ref-25)
26. Since the subject *närmätä jastä* appears to be sg., it is likely that the pl. verb *närmänändä* is carried over from the previous hemistich and should be emended to \**närmändä* (with Leumann). [↑](#footnote-ref-26)
27. Presumably the scribe first wrote *arthä* and then changed it to *arthu* without deleting the diacritic for *ä* (Maggi 2017: 274). There is a similar case of -*uä* in 21.117d. [↑](#footnote-ref-27)
28. Z *gyaḍīne* (as one word). Emmerick later accepted Leumann’s word-division *gyaḍī nĕ*, see Maggi 2017: 281. The hemistich is hypermetrical and the attempt has been made to correct it by expunging *satva* (Leumann) or *samu* (Maggi), but neither seems to me to produce a satisfactory result. I would prefer to delete *ggūtra*, giving a regular 5 + 10 || 2 + 7 ||. [↑](#footnote-ref-28)
29. A variant has *nuvajsā’[rĕ* for *nuva’ysārĕ* (see Z, p. 424; Skjærvø 2002: 209). An alternative reading of the second 5-mora segment would be *biśśĕ nuva’l[ysārĕ* LLLH. [↑](#footnote-ref-29)
30. Regarding the irregular first cadence, see the note to 4.2cd above.—A variant inserts before 4.61 an additional verse in which *pāda*s cd include the words *] khuai varāśā[rĕ* (see Leumann 1967: 371; Z, p. 425; Skjærvø 2002: 209). [↑](#footnote-ref-30)
31. Leumann emends *varata* to the synonymous *vara*. [↑](#footnote-ref-31)
32. A variant (Skjærvø 2002: 138) has *ttyĕ*, i.e. *ttiyĕ*, for *kyĕ*, giving an initial 5-mora segment LLLLL. [↑](#footnote-ref-32)
33. Perhaps to be emended by omitting *u*. [↑](#footnote-ref-33)
34. Leumann’s emendation for MS *patana*. [↑](#footnote-ref-34)
35. Emmerick notes that Leumann’s insertion of *ne* (omitted in MS) is confirmed by a LKh. version. [↑](#footnote-ref-35)
36. Leumann’s emendation *karä \*nĕ paysāña* improves the sense as well as the metre. [↑](#footnote-ref-36)
37. For *duru tātu* (rather than *durutātu*) see Maggi 2020: 202. [↑](#footnote-ref-37)
38. Emend *ttū* to \**ttu* with Leumann? [↑](#footnote-ref-38)
39. Bailey, KT6: 14, took *āmaṃ* as a LKh. form (for OKh. \**āmanĕ*), but it may rather be a mistake for \**āma* with Leumann 1926: 88 (see §4.2.5). [↑](#footnote-ref-39)
40. Leumann’s addition of \**samu* at the end of the hemistich gives the right number of morae but an impossible rhythm. [↑](#footnote-ref-40)
41. On *nirvān yĕ* as a contraction of loc. sg. *nirvāni + yĕ* ‘one’ see §3.3. [↑](#footnote-ref-41)
42. Read *jäṃbulkĕ* with Leumann? Or \**jaṃbulkĕ*, if two points have been written in place of one. The word is otherwise unknown. Following Bailey (KT6: 252–3), Emmerick reads *jä bulkĕ* as two words and takes *jä* as a variant of *ju*, but the order of particles is always *nĕ ju vā*, not \**nĕ vā ju*. [↑](#footnote-ref-42)
43. *ahämätäyĕ* ‘non-existent’ (cf. *ahämäta* = Skt. *abhūta*-, 6.28b etc.) is Leumann’s emendation. [↑](#footnote-ref-43)
44. Leumann inserts \**nĕ* before *bhāvi*. [↑](#footnote-ref-44)
45. Emend *ttū* to \**ttu* with Leumann? [↑](#footnote-ref-45)
46. I prefer to read *ttiyyau* (abl. pl. of *ṣäta*-) for *ttyau* (abl. pl. of *ṣa*-) rather than emending *va* to \**vā* with Leumann. [↑](#footnote-ref-46)
47. A variant has *] khu yä vätĕ* according to Skjærvø 2002: 345, but Emmerick, Z, p. 427, reads *hä]r hā yä vätĕ* in agreement with the main MS. Bailey, KT5: 27, has only *] × yä vätĕ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-47)
48. A variant (Z, p. 428; Skjærvø 2002: 345) has *ttĕ* for *ttätĕ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-48)
49. Identical to 8.37cd! A variant has a different hemistich here (see Z, p. 428; Skjærvø 2002: 345):

    [a]ysmiya vi**ñ**āna ci hira bu**tt**i ku ṣi*sic*

    HLLHHL || LLL HL|LL || [↑](#footnote-ref-49)
50. A variant (Z, p. 428; Skjærvø 2002: 345; Maggi 2009b) has *maṃkyau*, i.e. *maṃkyaù*. [↑](#footnote-ref-50)
51. A variant (Z, p. 428; Skjærvø 2002: 136) has *mā[* for *hū[sandä*. Leumann 1967: 372 reads *crrāmä mä[*, which suggests a dittography. [↑](#footnote-ref-51)
52. A variant (Z, p. 429; Skjærvø 2002: 136) has *ttĕ* for *ttätĕ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-52)
53. *kaṣṭĕ* is Leumann’s emendation for MS *ka*. [↑](#footnote-ref-53)
54. The first word is misprinted *pārāhäna* in Emmerick’s edition. [↑](#footnote-ref-54)
55. On Leumann’s emendation \**abhijñĕ* see §4.2.5. [↑](#footnote-ref-55)
56. Emmerick \**ggatä* for MS *ggätä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-56)
57. A variant (Z, p. 429; Skjærvø 2002: 223) has *cästĕ*. — \**indriya* is Leumann’s emendation for MS *indra*. [↑](#footnote-ref-57)
58. Leumann’s emendation for MS *parehāyu*. [↑](#footnote-ref-58)
59. According to Skjærvø 2002: 136, a variant has *pu[ña bi]śś[ä* for *puña harbiśśä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-59)
60. *yanu* is Leumann’s emendation for MS *nu*. [↑](#footnote-ref-60)
61. A variant (SDTV3: 41) has *cu* for *cĕ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-61)
62. A variant (SDTV3: 41) has *kṣamĕ*, i.e. *kṣamätĕ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-62)
63. A variant (SDTV3: 41) has *balysūśtä* for *balysūstä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-63)
64. A variant (SDTV3: 41) has *ṣṭānä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-64)
65. A variant (SDTV3: 41) has *ttyĕ* for *ttīyĕ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-65)
66. On this hemistich see §4.5. [↑](#footnote-ref-66)
67. Leumann’s emendation for MS *āgärraḍä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-67)
68. Leumann was probably right to delete the final *karä* (repeated from 12.95d immediately above). See §4.1.5. [↑](#footnote-ref-68)
69. The first cadence appears to be one mora overlong. Leumann’s assumption that that the initial vowel of *anārrä* was elided seems arbitrary. M. Maggi kindly suggests that *ārrī* may well be an echo of the surrounding occurrences of the word and could be emended to *ārrä* ‘there is a fault’, i.e. ‘If ..., there is a fault, (but) he is guiltless if ...’. [↑](#footnote-ref-69)
70. A variant (Konow 1912: 1131; colour photo in Maggi 2004: 457) has *khŏ nyĕ* for *kha ni yĕ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-70)
71. A variant (Konow 1912: 1131) has *prajñāpārāmata mahāsandävātä buddhavalätsei*, confirming the metrical irregularity. [↑](#footnote-ref-71)
72. A variant (Maggi 2004: 184) reads *kū nĕ pharu* HLLL instead of *ku nĕ ju pharu* LLLLL. [↑](#footnote-ref-72)
73. Restoration based on the Skt. title *Praśña-vyākaraṇa-sūtra*. Similarly E, p. 169. [↑](#footnote-ref-73)
74. To be emended to \**kuhiyĕ’ jsa*, cf. *pā khastä kuhiyĕ jsa* in IOL Khot 156/3, v5 (Skjærvø 2002: 350). [↑](#footnote-ref-74)
75. A variant (SDTV3: 230) has *kyĕ śśiyĕ balysūñavū[*, partially confirming the awkward metre. [↑](#footnote-ref-75)
76. A variant (SDTV3: 230) has *nairaṃñi* (error) for *vairaṃñi*. [↑](#footnote-ref-76)
77. A variant (SDTV3: 231) has *nĕ rrŏ ju vā* for *nĕ ju vā*, giving an initial 5-mora segment LLLH. [↑](#footnote-ref-77)
78. A variant (SDTV3: 69) has ]*ttāramuṃdrrŏ vīri tta tta v[*. [↑](#footnote-ref-78)
79. Emmerick’s restoration *ha[stabārai]* seems metrically impossible. [↑](#footnote-ref-79)
80. A variant (SDTV3: 70) has *nĕṃ nĕ chei’* for *nĕ nĕ chei’*, giving an initial 5-mora segment HLH. [↑](#footnote-ref-80)
81. A variant (SDTV3: 70) omits *kyĕ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-81)
82. Since the first syllable of *dṛta*- is always heavy (see §3.11), the restoration *[dṛtāndä]*, which goes back to E. Leumann, implies that it was lightened by the *uysnora*-effect. [↑](#footnote-ref-82)
83. For the restoration *māñaṃnd[a* (rather than -*ä* as in Z) see Maggi 2017: 284–5. [↑](#footnote-ref-83)
84. A variant (SDTV3: 70) has *nä klaiśä* (error) for *näṣklēśi*. [↑](#footnote-ref-84)
85. A variant has *mahāyāni viśśēṣ[ä*, apparently omitting *śrāvakayāni* (see SDTV3: 70). [↑](#footnote-ref-85)
86. The restorations in this verse and the next are those proposed in Maggi 2021: 170–71. [↑](#footnote-ref-86)
87. The restorations in this verse and the next are those proposed in Maggi 2021: 171–2. [↑](#footnote-ref-87)
88. Leumann’s emendation for MS *ysarrai*. [↑](#footnote-ref-88)
89. The restoration here was proposed in Maggi 2021: 174–5. [↑](#footnote-ref-89)
90. The restoration here was proposed by Doug Hitch *apud* Maggi 2021: 174–5. [↑](#footnote-ref-90)
91. The restorations in this verse and the next are those proposed in Maggi 2021: 175–6. [↑](#footnote-ref-91)
92. Restoration proposed in Maggi 2021: 176–7. [↑](#footnote-ref-92)
93. Restoration proposed in Maggi 2021: 177–8. [↑](#footnote-ref-93)
94. *ku* is tentatively read in Maggi 2021: 178. [↑](#footnote-ref-94)
95. Many of the restorations in 21.58–64 were proposed in Maggi 2021: 178–81. [↑](#footnote-ref-95)
96. Restoration proposed in Maggi 2021: 181. [↑](#footnote-ref-96)
97. Restoration proposed in Maggi 2009: 165–6. [↑](#footnote-ref-97)
98. Leumann’s emendation for MS *bīñu*. [↑](#footnote-ref-98)
99. Leumann ingeniously emends *thīyaimä* to \**thīyaimū*. [↑](#footnote-ref-99)
100. Restoration *pathī[śtä]* proposed in Leumann 1967: 370. [↑](#footnote-ref-100)
101. For the folio (from a different MS) containing Z15.73–84 see Maggi 2022a. Most of the restorations in this folio are those proposed by Maggi. [In fact, this folio more likely belongs to a chapter preceding Z1, see Sims-Williams 2025b.] [↑](#footnote-ref-101)
102. \**pabastau* is Maggi’s emendation for MS *paba*. [↑](#footnote-ref-102)
103. Sims-Williams *apud* Maggi corrects the metre by deleting *handaru* (influenced by 15.77c). [↑](#footnote-ref-103)
104. *\*padanda \*nä* is Skjærvø’s emendation for MS *padandä na*. [↑](#footnote-ref-104)
105. The emendation \**ggrrīysäru* for MS \**ggrrīysä u* was a collaborative discovery by Maggi and Sims-Williams. Maggi also suggests that *uī’* could be emended to *u uī’* (haplography). [↑](#footnote-ref-105)
106. Maggi 2022a: 131–2 draws attention to the possibility that the folio previously regarded as containing Z15.85–96 may rather contain Z15.61–72. [↑](#footnote-ref-106)
107. Emmerick’s restoration *pa[mätĕ]* cannot be correct. [↑](#footnote-ref-107)
108. Alternatively, one could read *palē ggā’ka cīyä* as a 9-mora cadence with Leumann 1967: 370. [↑](#footnote-ref-108)
109. Restoration proposed in Maggi 2022a: 131. [↑](#footnote-ref-109)
110. Restoration proposed in Leumann 1967: 370 on the basis of 3.136d and 8.46d. [↑](#footnote-ref-110)
111. According to Leumann, *trā[* is visible in a version of the passage which was written by mistake on the next folio and then overwritten. [↑](#footnote-ref-111)
112. Bailey’s emendation (KT6: 344) for MS *pūrä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-112)
113. Leumann’s emendation. MS *vätai* altered to *vätä* or *vätĕ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-113)
114. Read \**ggarāṇu* for *ggariṇu*? Both forms are attested as gen. pl. of *ggara*-, see SGS 250. [↑](#footnote-ref-114)
115. Emmerick’s restoration, see Maggi 2017: 276. [↑](#footnote-ref-115)
116. An emendation of *pachä* (KT6: 150; DKS 198, 205) to \**patächä*, cf. *patächu* 2.192, does not completely mend the metre. In this respect an emendation to \**parvachä* LHL, cf. Emmerick 1966: 163, may be preferable. [↑](#footnote-ref-116)
117. An additional mora, e.g. \**ṣä*, seems to be required at the end of the first cadence. Leumann 1967: 370 emends *narī* to *nariya*. [Note the revised text of 18.28–39, incorporating an additional fragment, on pp. 312–13 below.] [↑](#footnote-ref-117)
118. A variant (Skjærvø 2002: 202) preserves the final *pharu* (Z: *pha[ru]*). [↑](#footnote-ref-118)
119. A variant (Skjærvø 2002: 202) preserves the final *dai* (Z: -*ai*). [↑](#footnote-ref-119)
120. A variant (Skjærvø 2002: 202) preserves the end of *ha]j[u]vä* (Z: *ha[*). [↑](#footnote-ref-120)
121. MS *dukhīṃśyĕ* (see Maggi 2017: 275). [↑](#footnote-ref-121)
122. A variant (Z, p. 430; Skjærvø 2002: 178) has *mästä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-122)
123. A variant (Z, p. 430; Skjærvø 2002: 178) has *hamŏ*. [↑](#footnote-ref-123)
124. A variant (Z, p. 430; Skjærvø 2002: 178) has *cuṃ jsa yĕ [haṃtsa]* HLL[HL]. [↑](#footnote-ref-124)
125. Skjærvø 2002: 79 reads *mätĕ* for *ṣätĕ*. According to Leumann (E, p. 229) either reading is possible. [↑](#footnote-ref-125)
126. [For a revised text of 19.16–24 incorporating an additional fragment see pp. 313–14 below.] [↑](#footnote-ref-126)
127. Skjærvø 2002: 79 reads *khŏ* after *samu*. [↑](#footnote-ref-127)
128. Skjærvø 2002: 79 reads *rruśti*. — Reading *ttērä* here for MS *ttärä* was suggested to me by Doug Hitch. [↑](#footnote-ref-128)
129. Skjærvø 2002: 80 restores *b]yāṣṣu* following Bailey, KT5: 24. [↑](#footnote-ref-129)
130. Skjærvø 2002: 80 restores *byā]ta* following Bailey, KT5: 24. [↑](#footnote-ref-130)
131. *mānavya* altered to *māna* in MS. At the end of the line Skjærvø 2002: 80 reads *bara[virña* (Emmerick *ba[ravirña*). [For a revised text of 19.49–51 incorporating an additional fragment see p. 314 below.] [↑](#footnote-ref-131)
132. The first words of 19.76–84 are supplied from a variant (see Z, p. 282, 430–31; Skjærvø 2002: 180). [↑](#footnote-ref-132)
133. The cadence *nĕ yĕ* seems to be one mora short. Mauro Maggi kindly suggests that one should probably emend to *nĕ ju yĕ* ‘nobody’. See §4.5, n. 123. [↑](#footnote-ref-133)
134. For the proposed suppression of -*i* before *yĕ* ‘one’ cf. *nirvān yĕ* HHL 6.58d, which seems to stand for loc. sg. *nirvāni* ‘*nirvāṇa*’ + *yĕ* ‘one’. See §3.3. Note that a variant (Z, p. 431; Skjærvø 2002: 180) also has *cĕrä halci yĕ [*. [↑](#footnote-ref-134)
135. According to Skjærvø 2002: 354, a variant may have *pa[rst]ä* for *parsta*. [↑](#footnote-ref-135)
136. *cistä* is Bailey’s emendation (*apud* Emmerick) for MS *stä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-136)
137. A variant (Skjærvø 2002: 208) has *hamatä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-137)
138. The final cadence seems to be one mora short. See §4.1.5. [↑](#footnote-ref-138)
139. Leumann’s emendation for MS *oyi*. [↑](#footnote-ref-139)
140. Leumann emends *kō* to \**ku* (twice). [↑](#footnote-ref-140)
141. The final cadence is irregular in lacking the expected word-boundary HL|LL. See §4.1.5. [↑](#footnote-ref-141)
142. Leumann emends *ṣeiṣei* to \**ṣeiṣä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-142)
143. The folio containing 21.107–17 was first published in SDTV3: 212–13 and identified by M. Maggi (see Maggi 1998: 287–8; 2017: 275). [↑](#footnote-ref-143)
144. MS *hanīśä*, emended in SDTV3: 212. [↑](#footnote-ref-144)
145. The last syllables of this verse and the next are supplied from a variant (see Skjærvø 2002: 145; Maggi 2004: 188). Differently Z, p. 434. [↑](#footnote-ref-145)
146. *mara ramätĕ* is Leumann’s emendation for MS *ma ramäte*. [↑](#footnote-ref-146)
147. The caesura seems to be displaced or missing. Comparison with the regular hemistich 22.214ab suggests that *handari* should end the first *pāda*. Cf. also 12.63cd. [↑](#footnote-ref-147)
148. One mora is missing in the first cadence. Leumann ingeniously emends *balysä* to \**abalysä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-148)
149. *parritĕ mä* and *parritaimä* (= *parritĕ + īmä*) are different but synonymous forms. See §3.7, n. 42, and Emmerick–Maggi 1991: 69. [↑](#footnote-ref-149)
150. According to Skjærvø 2002: 158, a variant has *n[ĕ] nä*, but *n[ĕṃ] nä* probably cannot be ruled out. [↑](#footnote-ref-150)
151. Read \**khaṣṣaphāṣṣä* (cf. *phāṣṣĕ* 2.50)? Cf. Bailey, KT6: 216. [↑](#footnote-ref-151)
152. Scansion corrected. [↑](#footnote-ref-152)
153. Leumann’s emendation of the final cadence to \**uysgrutĕ tcārma* (as in 5.7d) is approved by Maggi 1992: 75 n. 6. [↑](#footnote-ref-153)
154. Read \**pīsä* for *pīsai*? See §4.2.5. [↑](#footnote-ref-154)
155. For the reading *utpalavarṇa* cf. *upalavarṇa* in 23.130a. [↑](#footnote-ref-155)
156. The manuscript has *udayä* emended by the insertion of *nä* below the line. [↑](#footnote-ref-156)
157. A variant (Skjærvø 2002: 308) supplies *]sarvañu ba[* to fill a lacuna in the main MS, superseding all previous restorations. [↑](#footnote-ref-157)
158. The last word is supplied from a variant (see Skjærvø 2002: 308). [↑](#footnote-ref-158)
159. The last words are supplied from a variant (see Skjærvø 2002: 308). [↑](#footnote-ref-159)
160. For the previously unpublished folio containing 24.6–17 see Sims-Williams–Sims-Williams forthcoming. [↑](#footnote-ref-160)
161. The last syllables of 24.54–58 are supplied from a variant (see Z, p. 435; Skjærvø 2002: 246). [↑](#footnote-ref-161)
162. The beginning of 24.161 is supplied from a variant (see Z, p. 435; Skjærvø 2002: 246). [↑](#footnote-ref-162)
163. *ttätäyyō* may represent the abl. pl. form otherwise written *ttiyyō*. Emmerick forthcoming §13.14 considers it a possible instance of double reduplication of *tta*-. [↑](#footnote-ref-163)
164. Leumann reasonably inserts \**jsa* after *baśdiyĕ*.|| [↑](#footnote-ref-164)
165. The apparently LKh. form *aysmūtī* should perhaps be read \**aysmū yä* HHL. See §3.8, n. 50. [↑](#footnote-ref-165)
166. Leumann’s emendation of *pūrĕ* to \**pūrä tĕ* improves the sense as well as the metre. [↑](#footnote-ref-166)
167. Leumann’s emendation for MS *ttarä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-167)
168. Leumann’s emendation for MS *hvatĕ jsa*. [↑](#footnote-ref-168)
169. LL seems to be lacking at the end of the final cadence. See §4.1.5. [↑](#footnote-ref-169)
170. For *bästā na* (probably to be emended to *bästā \*nĕ*) as two words rather than one see Hitch 2014: 7 n. 10. [↑](#footnote-ref-170)
171. Leumann’s emendation for MS *pīro*. [↑](#footnote-ref-171)
172. For the reading *kaùśāmä* see §4.2, n. 101. The cadence seems to be one mora short, which suggests reading *maratä* for *marä*, but the hemistich as a whole is metrically unsound in any case. [↑](#footnote-ref-172)
173. Probably *kō* should be emended to \**kyĕ* (Emmerick–Maggi 1991: 68 n. 3). [↑](#footnote-ref-173)
174. Leumann’s emendation for MS *śśärkakä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-174)
175. Emmerick restores *[pastä]* to complete the hemistich, but one additional mora is required. [↑](#footnote-ref-175)
176. Restoration following Maggi 2020: 209–10. [↑](#footnote-ref-176)
177. For the reading and restoration *[hā]ruv[a]’* see Maggi 2020: 212–14. [↑](#footnote-ref-177)
178. A verb *hān*- (or *nihān*-) is otherwise unknown. Following Bailey (KT6: 189), Emmerick emends to *ni hā \*yanīndi*, which seems metrically impossible. [↑](#footnote-ref-178)
179. Maggi 2020: 215 prefers to restore the first word as *[a]tä* with Leumann. [↑](#footnote-ref-179)
180. Apart from *scä[tä]*, the restorations in this hemistich are due to Maggi 2020: 215. [↑](#footnote-ref-180)
181. Leumann’s emendation for MS *śśaru*. [↑](#footnote-ref-181)
182. See Sims-Williams 2023. [↑](#footnote-ref-182)
183. Revised text incorporating a variant fragment. See Sims-Williams 2024: 550–551. [↑](#footnote-ref-183)
184. An additional mora, e.g. \**ṣä*, seems to be required at the end of the first cadence. Leumann 1967: 370 emends *narī* to *nariya*. [↑](#footnote-ref-184)
185. The first words of 19.28–39 are supplied from a variant (see Sims-Williams forthcoming). All the verses from Z19.13–60 need to be renumbered as a result of a rearrangement of the folios, but these are the only verses with additional text. [↑](#footnote-ref-185)
186. Apparently 2 morae missing from the final cadence (Leumann). [↑](#footnote-ref-186)
187. The text here assumed to belong to Z21a.52–22.12 is taken from a variant. See Sims-Williams 2024a. However, it is also possible that it belongs to part of the poem preceding Z1 (see Sims-Williams 2025b). [↑](#footnote-ref-187)
188. Leumann corrected the cadence by emending to nĕ <nĕ> ju. [↑](#footnote-ref-188)
189. nĕ is my emendation for Leumann’s te. [↑](#footnote-ref-189)
190. My emendation. The MS omits *ha* by haplography. For the phrase cf. 10.30b. [↑](#footnote-ref-190)
191. *gya[st]ä*: my reading for Skjærvø’s *g-a -ä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-191)
192. *[pha]ru* (a possible trace of *pha*): Bailey *[bu]ru*; Skjærvø *[d]āru*, with *ā* marked as uncertain. [↑](#footnote-ref-192)
193. The layout is problematic, since *t[* is squeezed into the column for *pāda* b, but the following words are widely spaced. [↑](#footnote-ref-193)
194. *h[u-brya]ndamä* is just a guess. Bailey, KT5: 162, and Skjærvø have *p-* *[×] ndamä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-194)
195. *[sa]mu* Leumann 1967: 375; Bailey and Skjærvø *[trā]mu*. [↑](#footnote-ref-195)
196. Leumann only *ku aysu*; Bailey *ku aysu -e . . . hi — ru aysu*; Skjærvø (mistakenly) *ku aysu hiru aysu*. The syllable *hi* is illegible and metrically impossible. [↑](#footnote-ref-196)
197. Leumann only *ajsī*; Bailey *ajsīrat<tātä ?> . . . -ä — mamä ×[*; Skjærvø (mistakenly) *ajsīrattātä mamä*. [↑](#footnote-ref-197)
198. Thus Bailey; Skjærvø (mistakenly) *pa tterä khā*. [↑](#footnote-ref-198)
199. Leumann *yäḍä mä pharu*; Bailey *yäḍä mä pharu -t- . . araṃdīśätä*; Skjærvø (mistakenly) *yäḍä mä pharu araṃdīśätä*. I omit Bailey’s *araṃ-* (*a* marked as doubtful), which does not seem legible or likely. [↑](#footnote-ref-199)
200. Thus Leumann; in the gap Bailey inserts *<hi>m<e>*, Skjærvø *hime*, which is impossible. [↑](#footnote-ref-200)
201. Leumann *mästa*; Bailey and Skjærvø *mästä*, but there is at most the faint trace of one point (or a hole?). [↑](#footnote-ref-201)